


11-5-1962

"This is Our Hour": One Hundred Ninth Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1962

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, ""This is Our Hour": One Hundred Ninth Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1962" (1962). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 104.
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/104>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1962

ONE HUNDRED NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

"THIS IS OUR HOUR"

Held at:

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 6-8, 1962



Next Session:

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 5-7, 1963

1962 ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
(114TH YEAR)

held at

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
November 6-8, 1962

Edited By

S. A. WHITLOW
Baptist Building
Little Rock, Arkansas

Next Session Will Be Held

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARANSAS
November 5-7, 1963

LOYD L. HUNNICUTT, Magnolia
Preacher of Annual Sermon

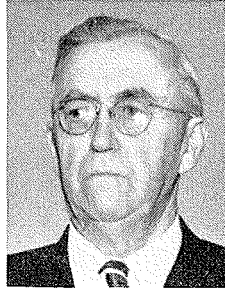
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ASSOCIATION OFFICERS	241
AUDITS	153
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	8
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	9
Arkansas Baptist Home For Children	9
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	9
Baptist Memorial Hospital	10
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas Inc.	11
Executive Board	7
Nominating Committee	11
Ouachita Baptist College	10
Program Committee	11
Southern Baptist College (Advisory)	10
Constitution and By Laws	12
Convention Officers	4
Convention Program	20
Directory of Convention	4
Directory of Pastors	216
Ministers of Music-Education	239
Other Ordained Ministers	231
Historical Directory	18
Messengers of Convention	108
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	20
Budget Adopted	37, 50
Committees Appointed:	
Committee on Order of Business	23
Committee on Resolutions	23
Dedication of Annual	3, 44
Election of Officers	36
Executive Board Recommendations	37
Miscellaneous Business	36, 43
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	47
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	45, 53
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	31
Arkansas Baptist Home For Children	76
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	79
Baptist Book Store	88
Baptist Memorial Hospital	81
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas Inc.	25
Convention Committees:	
Nominating Committee	45
Resolutions Committee	42
Executive Board:	
Administration	48
Recommendations	50
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine"	54
Baptist Student Union	55
Camps and Assemblies	55
Cooperative Program	74
Missions-Evangelism	71
Race Relations	72
Religious Education Division	56
Brotherhood	60
Church Music	62
Sunday School	65
Training Union	68
Stewardship	74
Ouachita Baptist College	83
Southern Baptist College	87
Woman's Missionary Union	75
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:	
Annuity Board	88
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs	90
Christian Life Commission	94
Education Commission	97
Foreign Mission Board	103
Historical Commission	96
Home Mission Board	100
Radio and Television Commission	39
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	107
STATISTICAL TABLES	120

In Memoriam



E. P. J. Garrott
1882 - 1962



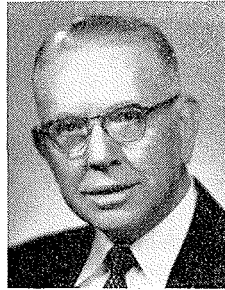
O. A. Greenleaf
1882 - 1962



Mrs. H. C. Seefeldt
1896 - 1962



L. G. Miller
1891 - 1962



J. F. Queen
1886 - 1962

“ Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.”

—Revelation 14:13

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

Executive Officers

President.....C. Z. Holland
First Baptist Church, Jonesboro

First Vice President.....Robert L. Smith
First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff

Second Vice President Hugh Cantrell
Stephens

Recording Secretary-Treasurer.....S. A. Whitlow
Baptist Building, Little Rock



Executive Board Officers

President.....James F. Brewer
First Baptist Church, Helena

Vice President Leslie Riherd
West Baptist Church, Batesville

Executive Secretary.....S. A. Whitlow
Baptist Building, Little Rock

Sunday School

Lawson Hatfield Secretary
 Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey Elementary Director
 Miss Marcille Hoffman Office Secretary

Training Union

Ralph W. Davis Secretary
 R. V. Haygood Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Ruth Tolleson Junior-Intermediate Director
 Mrs. Earl Humbard Office Secretary

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

C. W. Caldwell Secretary
 Jesse Reed Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Marjorie Sosebee Office Secretary
 M. E. Wiles, Box 53, Mountain Home State Missionary
 Boyd Baker, Booneville Chaplain, State Sanatorium
 E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart Secretary
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight Office Secretary
 Arlis Sims, Alexander Chaplain, McRae Sanatorium
 Lacy K. Solomon, Pine Bluff Baptist Student Director, AM&N
 S. M. Taylor Teacher—Missionary
 M. W. Williams Teacher—Missionary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Mrs. R. E. Hagood WMS Director
 Miss Mary Hutson YWA-Sunbeam Band Director
 Mrs. Ladd Davies GA Director
 Mrs. Melvin Murphree Office Secretary
 Mrs. C. S. White Office Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD

T. K. Rucker Field Representative
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello

John R. Price Superintendent

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Little Rock

John Gilbreath Administrator
 W. H. Patterson Assistant Administrator

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Arkadelphia

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr. President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge

H. E. Williams President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to Expire in 1963:

Arkansas Valley— James F. Brewer, Helena	Liberty— Lonnie Lasater, 360 Fairview, Camden
Ashley County— Bill G. Hickem, Crossett	Lewis E. Clarke, Smackover
Bartholomew— W. E. Speed, Warren	Little River— Troy Carroll, Murfreesboro
Centennial— Mr. Ray Daugherty, Stuttgart	Mississippi County— Harold Sadler, 608 W. Washington, Osceola
Central— Graham Fowler, 808 W. Young, Malvern	Mt. Zion— Curtis Mathis, 606 West Oak, Jonesboro
Concord— Marvin Gennings, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith	North Pulaski— Arnold Teel, 336 McArthur, North Little Rock
James Fitzgerald, 3930 Ridgeway, Fort Smith	Pulaski County— Paul Roberts, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock
Current River— Richard Vestal, Corning	Mr. Ernest G. Ward, 5225 Scenic Dr., LR
Dardanelle-Russellville— Emil Williams, Russellville	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy— Ben Wofford, Clinton
Delta— Mason Craig, McGehee	Tri-County— Tommie Hinson, West Memphis
Harmony— Vernon Dutton, 1921 Blake, Pine Bluff	Trinity— E. C. Edwards, Box 463, Harrisburg
Hope— Mr. A. O. Smith, Stamps	

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

C. Z. Holland, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro	Miss Elma Cobb, 1021 N. McKinley, Little Rock
Miss Nancy Cooper, Baptist Building, Little Rock	

Terms to Expire in 1964:

Arkansas Valley— M. E. Dark, Elaine	Gainesville— Edgar Griffin, Pollard
Big Creek— P. O. Harrington, Hardy	Harmony— Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff
Calvary— I. M. Prince, Cotton Plant	Hope— Leo Hughes, 904 Jackson, Texarkana
Carey— Doyle Lumpkin, Sparkman	Mr. J. N. Shoptaw, PO Box 26, Texarkana
Central— Hugh Owen, Malvern	Liberty— John Maddox, First Church, Camden
Concord— Norman Lerch, Booneville	
Conway-Perry— Mr. Bob Harris, Morrilton	

Little Red River— Harold Anderson, Heber Springs	Red River— Carl Kluck, 603 S. 12, Arkadelphia
Mississippi County— H. G. Jacobs, Osceola	Rocky Bayou— Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
Mt. Zion— Carl Bunch, Box 732, Jonesboro	Tri-County— R. B. Crotts, Wynne
North Pulaski— Rheubin L. South, PO Box 4064, North Little Rock	Trinity— L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto
Pulaski County— Harold Hicks, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock	White River— Mr. J. D. Dryer, Jr., Mountain Home
James H. Street, 3 Fairmont, Little Rock	

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Benton County— Al Butler, Bentonville	Faulkner— William T. Flynt, First Church, Conway
Black River— W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge	Greene County— Mr. R. C. Johnson, Paragould
Boone and Newton— Charles Taylor, Ponca	Harmony— Phil Beach, Rison
Buckner— Truman Spurgin, Waldron	Independence— Leslie Riherd, 1257 North Central, Batesville
Buckville— Homer Speer, Star Route, Mountain Pine	Liberty— Rhine McMurry, 1903 East Main, El Dorado
Caddo River— J. C. McClenny, Mt. Ida	Mississippi County— Thomas E. Farrar, Wilson
Caroline — Eugene Ryan, Lonoke	North Pulaski— Harry Hunt, Levy Church, North Little Rock
Carroll County— Carl Overton, Berryville	Ouachita— Mr. Austin Rogers, Mena
Central— Dexter Blevins, Hot Springs	Pulaski County— Mr. Jay Heflin, Route 4, Box 534, Little Rock
Clear Creek— Charles Chesser, Jr., Alma	Washington-Madison— Andrew Hall, First Church, Fayetteville
Concord— Murl Walker, 3444 Hendricks, Fort Smith	
Delta— Harold O'Bryan, Dermott	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms to Expire in 1963:

John L. Carter, Little Rock	C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock
Kendall Berry, Blytheville	

Terms to Expire in 1964:

W. C. Blewster, Magnolia	W. C. Whitfield, Jr., Fayetteville
Carl Hendricks, Horatio	

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Pat Henderson, England Ross Ward, Ashdown
Walter Yeddell, Hot Springs

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Terms to Expire in 1963:

District 1—	District 4—
Alexander Best, Fayetteville	H. D. Morton, Russellville
District 6—	
H. S. Coleman, West Helena	

Terms to Expire in 1964:

District 2—	District 3—
Harold Elmore,	J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge
Mountain Home	
District 8—	
George E. Pirtle, Pine Bluff	

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Member-at-Large—	District 5—
George T. Blackmon,	Bernes K. Selph, Benton
Arkadelphia	
District 7—	
James H. Dean, Nashville	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Terms to Expire in 1963:

Otto Walker, McGehee	Harold Echols, Arkadelphia
Charles Dillard, Magnolia	Fred M. Greeson, Monticello
Paul Owens, Lake City	Mrs. Albert Greenwell, Wilson

Terms to Expire in 1964:

Horace Thompson, Little Rock	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Bill Nichols, Fountain Hill	L. C. Sanderson, Mena
Julius Miller, El Dorado	H. Ed Thrash, Hope

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Ed Claybrook, Paragould	Burton E. Miley, Springdale
Roy Gean, Jr., Fort Smith	Madison Pendleton, El Dorado
James E. Hill, Jr., Hot Springs	Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Terms to Expire in 1963:

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock	Jacob L. King, Hot Springs
B. T. Harris, Little Rock	W. M. Freeze, Jr., Jonesboro
J. W. Royal, Benton	George Munsey, Little Rock

Terms to Expire in 1964:

Henry M. Good, England	Vernon Massey, Augusta
James Linder, Little Rock	Dr. Joe Rushton, Magnolia
Paul Fox, Little Rock	Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Don E. Harbuck, El Dorado	R. A. Lile, Little Rock
Carleton Harris, Pine Bluff	Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock
Harold White, Paris	Ray Wilson, Little Rock

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

Terms to Expire in 1963:

Dale Barnett, Flippin	Rhine McMurry, El Dorado
Tom Digby, North Little Rock	Dale Cowling, Little Rock
	Erwin L. McDonald, North Little Rock

Terms to Expire in 1964:

Hugh Owen, Malvern	Terrell Gordon, Fayetteville
L. J. Ready, Tillar	Harold Clower, Little Rock
	Amos Greer, Pine Bluff

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Carl Bunch, Jonesboro	Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock
Lee I. Dance, Little Rock	S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock
	Delbert Garrett, Texarkana

CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term to Expire in 1963.....	Ross O. Ward, Ashdown
Term to Expire in 1964.....	Reese Howard, Arkansas City
Term to Expire in 1965	Ben Elrod, Pine Bluff

1963 CONVENTION

TIME	November 5-7, 1963
PLACE.....	Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
PREACHER.....	Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia
ALTERNATE.....	Harry Hunt, North Little Rock

1963 CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

S. W. Eubanks, Chairman.....	Fort Smith
C. N. Rue.....	Texarkana
John Harrison.....	Pine Bluff
Andrew M. Hall.....	Fayetteville
Kendall Berry.....	Blytheville

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. The State President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board Committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trustee-

ship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862	1866 (inc.)	No Meetings	W. M. Lea, President	
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	E. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920 Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921 Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922 Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923 Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924 Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925 Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926 Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927 Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928 Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929 Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930 Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931 Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932 Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933 No Meeting			
1934 El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935 Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936 Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937 Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
(January)			
1937 (Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
(November)			
1938 Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939 Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940 Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941 Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942 Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943 Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944 Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945 Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946 Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947 Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948 Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949 Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950 Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951 Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952 Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953 Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954 Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955 Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956 Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957 Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958 Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959 Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960 Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961 Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962 Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 6, 1962

*Appointment of Committee on Order of Business
and Resolutions Committee*

1. The One Hundred Ninth Annual Session (114th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by the President, C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro.

2. The theme of the convention, "THIS IS OUR HOUR"; scripture, John 16:32, "Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come. . . ."

3. LeRoy McClard, Secretary, Church Music Department, was coordinator for the music of the convention. Mrs. Jack Jones, Organist, First Church, Little Rock, served as organist. Bill Trantham, Chairman, Applied Music Division, Ouachita College, served as pianist. Mrs. Martha Branham, First Church, Dallas, Texas, was convention soloist. Pages for the day were RA's Doyle Bailey, First Church, Gravel Ridge, and Benny McCracken, Gassville Baptist Church.

4. The meeting opened with the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" led by Jack Jones, First Church, Little Rock. Ben Elrod, Southside Church, Pine Bluff, read the scripture, John 16:28-33, and led in prayer.

5. Paul Roberts, host pastor, gave a word of welcome to the messengers.

6. Voted: That all messengers present and others who may come in who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches be recognized as the body of this convention.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY MORNING

November 6, 1962

9:30 WorshipMusic under the direction of Jack Jones
Scripture, John 16:28-33, and PrayerBen Elrod

	Words of Welcome	Paul Roberts
9:45	Enrollment of Messengers	
10:05	Message	J. Sidlow Baxter
10:35	Introduction of New Pastors, Ministers of Music & Education	S. A. Whitlow
10:50	Fraternal Greetings—Other Conventions	
10:55	Baptist Book Store	R. O. Sellars
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Solo	Bud Little
11:10	President's Address	C. Z. Holland
11:35	Hymn	
11:40	Solo	Mrs. Martha Branham
11:45	Annual Sermon	Minor Cole (Alternate—Ben Haney)
12:15	Adjourn—Prayer	R. H. Dorris

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 6, 1962

2:00	Worship	Music under the direction of E. L. Crosby, Jr. Scripture, John 4:16-26, and Prayer	Larry O'Kelly
2:10	Civic Morality		William E. Brown
2:30	Arkansas Baptist Home for Children		H. C. Seefeldt
2:45	Sunday School Board		W. Alvis Strickland
3:00	Hymn		
3:05	Hospital Report	Featuring the Choral Club of Arkansas Baptist Hospital John A. Gilbreath, Director	
3:25	History Commission		George T. Blackmon
3:35	Seminaries		
4:00	Message		Herschel H. Hobbs
4:30	Adjourn—Prayer		James H. Street

TUESDAY NIGHT

November 6, 1962

7:00	Worship	Music under the direction of Ray Conner Special Music by Choir of First Baptist Church, Little Rock	Jack Jones, Dir. Scripture, Matt. 24:42-51,
------	---------------	---	--

	and Prayer	Dexter Blevins
7:20	Home Mission Board	William B. Mitchell
7:35	MISSIONS	C. W. Caldwell
8:30	Hymn	
8:35	Solo	Ray Conner
8:40	Message	Herschel H. Hobbs
9:15	Adjourn—Prayer	C. N. Rue

WEDNESDAY MORNING

November 7, 1962

9:00	Worship	Music under the direction of James B. Johnson
	Scripture, Mark 13:9-13, and Prayer ...	John Maddox
9:20	Miscellaneous Business	
9:35	Election of Officers	
9:55	Stewardship	Ralph Douglas, W. E. Grindstaff
10:15	Hymn	
10:20	Woman's Missionary Union	Nancy Cooper
10:30	Executive Board Report	James F. Brewer
11:10	Solo	Mrs. Martha Branham
11:15	Message	Walter Moore
12:00	Adjourn—Prayer	Richard Vestal

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

November 7, 1962

2:00	Worship ...	Music under the direction of Don Sears
	Scripture, Matt. 26:17-19, 26-29, and Prayer	Emil Williams
2:15	Radio and Television Commission...	Andrew M. Hall
2:35	Executive Secretary's Report and Division of Religious Education	S. A. Whitlow, J. T. Elliff
3:15	Hymn	
3:20	Solo	Mrs. Martha Branham
3:25	Message	Walter Moore
3:55	Adjourn—Prayer	James Fairchild

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

November 7, 1962

7:00	Worship	Music under the direction of
------	---------------	------------------------------

- Don Edmondson
- Special Music by Ouachita College
 Choir James T. Luck, Director
 Scripture, John 17:1-5, and
 Prayer Marvin Gennings
- 7:20 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
 Southern Baptist College H. E. Williams
 Ouachita Baptist College Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.
- 8:10 Baptist Student Union Tom J. Logue
 8:20 Solo Mrs. Martha Branham
 8:25 Message J. Sidlow Baxter
 9:05 Adjourn—Prayer William J. Sewell

THURSDAY MORNING

November 8, 1962

- 9:00 Worship Music under the direction of
 Robert Glenn
 Scripture, John 11:7-10, and Prayer Cline Ellis
- 9:20 Resolutions
 9:35 Miscellaneous Business
 9:50 Solo Hoyt Mulkey
 9:55 Memorial Moments W. Harold Hicks
- 10:05 Introduction of New Officers
 10:10 Report of Nominating
 Committee W. O. Vaught, Jr.
- 10:30 Arkansas Baptist Foundation Ed F. McDonald, Jr.
 10:40 Annuity Board T. K. Rucker, Floyd B. Chaffin
 11:00 Hymn
 11:05 Solo Mrs. Martha Branham
 11:10 Message J. Sidlow Baxter
 12:00 Adjourn—Prayer C. Z. Holland

7. The convention president appointed the following committees:

Order of Business:

Leslie Riherd, Chairman, W. E. Speed, John Caylor.

Resolutions:

Walter Johnson, Chairman, Ben Elrod, Dale Cowling, C. N. Rue.

8. Clyde Hart, Secretary, Race Relations Department,

introduced the following representatives of other conventions: C. B. Knox, President, Regular Missionary Baptist State Convention, and Vice President, National Baptist Convention U.S.A. Inc.; M. W. Williams, Teacher-Missionary for the Race Relations Department, and pastor, Arch Street Baptist Church, Little Rock; and Lacy K. Solomon, BSU Director and Bible Teacher, A.M.&N. College, Pine Bluff.

9. J. Sidlow Baxter, Preacher-Author, London, England, and former pastor in Scotland, was introduced by the convention president and brought a message from John 16:14a, "He shall glorify me. . . ."

10. S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, introduced the new pastors and ministers of music and education who have come to the work of Arkansas Baptists since the last annual meeting.

11. R. O. Sellars, Manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, was presented to the messengers and told of some of the books available at the book store.

12. Jack Jones led the messengers in singing, "There Is A Fountain." Hardy "Bud" Little, First Church, Jonesboro, brought special music, "The Ninety-First Psalm," by MacDermid, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Little.

13. Robert L. Smith, First Vice President of the convention, introduced the president for the President's Address, "This is Our Hour."

14. Jack Jones led the messengers in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." W. O. Vaught, Immanuel, Little Rock, introduced the convention soloist, Mrs. Martha Branham, who sang "God Did a Wonderful Thing for Me."

15. Ben Haney, Ozark, read the scripture, Matthew 27:11, and Minor Cole, Pine Bluff, brought the annual sermon using the subject, "A Visit to Calvary."

16. The session was dismissed in prayer by R. H. Dorris, Pike Avenue Church, North Little Rock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 6, 1962

17. The session was called to order at 2 p.m. by Robert

L. Smith, Pine Bluff, First Vice President. The meeting was opened with E. L. Crosby, Jr., First Church, Harrison, leading the messengers in singing "O Worship the King" and "How Firm a Foundation." Larry O'Kelly, First Church, Brinkley, read the scripture, John 4:16-26, and led in prayer.

18. Dillard Miller, Mena, was recognized by the presiding officer and read the proposed amendments to the Constitution to be voted on in a later session.

19. William E. Brown, Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, brought a word concerning his work in the state and led in prayer for the counties and townships holding local option elections. Jerry McBride, Educational Assistant to Dr. Brown, was also present.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR TO THE ARKANSAS STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., has the cooperation of more than two thousand churches. The Foundation is concerned with moral and social problems in all fields. However our main effort is directed to alcohol problems, narcotics, pornography, salacious literature and gambling.

Alcohol is several times more prevalent than are cancer, tuberculosis, polio, muscular dystrophy and multiple-sclerosis combined. In Arkansas we have 150,000 problem drinkers and 36,200 incurable alcoholics, out of a population of 1,700,000 people with 1,100,000 of adult age.

Until and only as long as the Church lifts her voice against the threat of alcoholic beverages to the individual and the homes nothing much will be done.

The Foundation emphasizes a program of education in public schools, churches, conferences and youth groups. We have placed more than ten thousand texts in the public schools of the state during the three and one half years of our operation. We have added an Educational Assistant, Mr. Jerry McBride, a high school teacher to our staff, who

will spend all of his time in the public schools during the coming year.

Our "Operation Speak-up" alcohol-narcotic workshops for high school students, held for the purpose of training these students to "speak-up" in their local communities, was an outstanding success. 1,427 high school students attended these workshops and many of them have given their message to Civic Clubs, P.T.A.'s, Churches and schools. It will be recognized that our main emphasis is placed on prevention.

In the field of Legislation the Foundations throughout the nation are developing a program, working for the control of liquor advertising. We are seeking to eliminate liquor on our planes, to secure laws bringing about stricter control of drinking drivers. The Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas secured pre-election information about candidates and we are assisting counties in securing and maintaining local option. Elections are being held in:

Counties: Carroll, Conway, Ouachita and Woodruff.
Townships: Kingsland in Cleveland County,
Harrison in Union County,
Baxter and Brickwell in Garland County,
Glaze in Jackson County,
Redstripe, Franklin, Bellmore and
Wallace in Stone County.

It has been said, "You can't make people good by law! You can't legislate morals!" The tragedy is that many good, but unthinking people swallow this "party line" and go around repeating it like sages. Of course we can't make anybody good by law. Who is trying to? But, come to think of it, neither can you make a wrong right by legalizing it!

A law can, however, promote the interests of morality in several ways. Practically all legislation is on its face "moral legislation," in that it seeks to promote public welfare, protect human rights and give the weak a chance to survive.

The things a law can do to promote the moral interest are:

1. It can remove or minimize temptation to immoral acts.

2. It can punish and thus tend to discourage those who seek to debauch youth for profit.

3. By putting the stamp of governmental disapproval on a practice it educates youth in the notion that some things are branded as wrong.

4. It can put certain types of wrong on the defensive, drive them to cover, or make their operation precarious and unprofitable.

5. It can protect the honest from the dishonest and the weak from the strong.

6. It gives the law-abiding a useful weapon to curb the destroyers of moral virtue.

7. It puts spikes in the shoes of those who are helping civilization to inch its way up the mountain of idealism, thus preventing slipping back into chaos.

From these and other equally valid reasons, serious minded people who are concerned about the welfare of others will continue to support legislation which limits the opportunities of those who deal in or use alcoholic beverages to further extend its curse.

The only sane, sensible solution to the alcohol problem is its total destruction at the source. Beverage alcohol, (beer, wine and hard liquor) and the industry which produces these products are the cause of the problem. You do not stop an epidemic by making the victim as comfortable as you can, but by destroying the source of the infection.

Under the leadership of Rev. Lee I. Dance, Legislative Secretary, we will seek to prevent the "wet" interests from tampering with our present local option law. It is rumored that a bill will be introduced to permit precincts and townships to vote to legalize the sale of liquor in dry counties. This would place an "oasis" in practically all of the dry counties of the state, which would entirely defeat the purpose of the local option law.

We will seek to secure a law known as the "open bottle" law which would make it illegal to have an open bottle of liquor in a private or public conveyance.

A law known as the "implied consent" law, that in simple language means that when one purchases a driver's

license he automatically gives consent to an alcohol breath or blood test when suspicioned, by an officer, of drinking and driving.

We are introducing a bill to confine the sale of liquor in all of its forms to places specifically licensed for that purpose and prohibit its sale in places that sell other commodities.

We urge that every member of this Convention make personal contact with your state senator and representative and with the Governor of the state, requesting their active support in preventing the tampering with the local option law and their support in passing the above suggested legislation.

Arkansas has 884 gambling pinball machines which have been branded as evil and the means of furnishing much of organized crime's "activities." This number is those on which a tax was paid but does not include those that escaped the tax.

The Attorney General and the McClellan Rackets Committee have said the \$2.00 bet and other gambling machines provide syndicates with the money with which to finance illegal liquor, narcotics, prostitution and other attendant evils. This same Senate Committee reported more than forty-four billion dollars a year represents the gambling profits pocketed by the under-world.

This same McClellan Committee reported that their probe disclosed tie-ups between gamblers in Little Rock, Hot Springs, New Orleans, Wilmington, Delaware, and Newport, Kentucky. The Committee also named an individual in Hot Springs and one in Pulaski County as members of this syndicate.

Those intimately acquainted with the situation tell us that Hot Springs is a close second to Las Vegas in the matter of open gambling. From your Director's knowledge of the people of Hot Springs, it is my sincere belief that, if an honest election could be held in Garland County, both gambling and liquor would be voted out. A host of good people feel that the time is fast approaching when we can, through a Constitutional Amendment, remove the evil of gambling from the State of Arkansas.

The Christian Civic Foundation has been operating now for the past three and one-half years. We are not satisfied with the things that we have been able to accomplish, but we are appreciative of the progress that has been made because of the moral and financial support of many individuals and churches. We feel that we are firmly established and that we have a sane, workable program that should greatly improve the moral life of our people.

Your Executive Committee expresses great appreciation to the Churches that have sent contributions for our financial support. They are as follows:

Almyra Baptist Church, Almyra; First Baptist Church, Benton; First Baptist Church, Black Rock; First Baptist Church, Brinkley; Cullendale Baptist Church, Camden; First Baptist Church, Carlisle; First Baptist Church, Charleston; First Baptist Church, Clinton; Second Baptist Church, Conway; First Baptist Church, Crossett; First Baptist Church, DeQueen; East Main Baptist Church, El Dorado; First Baptist Church, El Dorado; Parkview Baptist Church, El Dorado; First Baptist Church, Forrest City; Barling Baptist Church, Fort Smith; First Baptist Church, Fort Smith; Trinity Baptist Church, Fort Smith; First Baptist Church, Gentry; First Baptist Church, Harrison; Hartford Baptist Church; First Baptist Church, Heber Springs; First Baptist Church, Hope; Hulbert Baptist Church, Hulbert; Philadelphia Baptist Church, Jonesboro; Lake Village Baptist Church; First Baptist Church, Lewisville; Calvary Baptist Church, Little Rock; Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock; Pulaski Heights Baptist Church, Little Rock; Second Baptist Church, Little Rock; The Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock; Central Baptist Church, Magnolia; First Baptist Church, Malvern; First Baptist Church, Marked Tree; Marrable Hill Baptist Church;

Acorn Baptist Church, Mena; First Baptist Church, Mena; Monte Ne Baptist Church; First Baptist Church, Mt. Home; First Baptist Church, McGehee; First Baptist Church, Nashville; First Baptist Church, Norphlet; Central Baptist Church, North Little Rock; First Baptist Church, North Little Rock; Levy Baptist Church, North Little Rock; Park Hill Baptist Church; Pike Avenue Baptist Church; Sylvan Hills Baptist Church, North Little

Rock; North Crossett Baptist Church; First Baptist Church, Ola; Omaha Baptist Church, Omaha; First Baptist Church, Osceola; West View Baptist Church, Paragould; First Baptist Church, Parkin; Immanuel Baptist Church, Pine Bluff; First Baptist Church, Prescott; First Baptist Church, Rogers; Immanuel Baptist Church, Rogers; First Baptist Church, Russellville; First Baptist Church, Siloam Springs; First Baptist Church, Stamps; Southside Baptist Church, Stuttgart; First Baptist Church, Stuttgart; Turner Baptist Church, Turner; Village Baptist Church, Village; First Baptist Church, Waldron; West Helena Baptist Church, Helena; First Baptist Church, West Memphis, Arkansas.

We covet your prayers and continued support, as well as suggestions in the days that are ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. E. Brown
Executive Director

20. Vice President Smith announced to the messengers that due to the critical illness of Mrs. Seefeldt, Brother Seefeldt would not be able to be present to bring the report of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. Horace Thompson, Little Rock, representing the children's home board brought the report for the home. Brother Thompson expressed appreciation for the 14 years faithful service to the home by the Seefeldts prior to their retirement on October 1, 1962, and requested the messengers to make a special effort during the Thanksgiving Offering for the children's home as a tribute to the Seefeldts and to help meet the great need of the home.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children as found in the Book of Reports.

21. W. Alvis Strickland, representing the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke to the messengers of the work of the board in "Sharing Christ with the Whole World."

22. E. L. Crosby, Jr. led the messengers in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

23. The hospital report, "Now is Our Hour for Foreign

Missions" was presented. Those present were: John Gilbreath, Administrator; W. H. Patterson, Assistant; Don Corley, Chaplain; Jerre Hassell, Assistant; Juanita Straubie, BSU Director, all from Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock; Norman Roberts, Administrator, Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock; and Charles McKnight, Chaplain, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis. The following persons spoke briefly of their call and work in foreign missions: Miss Kay Weldon, RN, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, scheduled for appointment to Mexico; Earl Goatcher, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, scheduled for appointment to Thailand as hospital administrator; J. T. Harvill, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, under appointment to Mexico as hospital chaplain. Miss Ann Pritchard, student nurse, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, mission volunteer; Dr. W. D. Montgomery, medical interne, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, mission volunteer; and Miss Edith Montroy, missionary on leave from Africa. Following the singing of "Take Up Thy Cross" by the Choral Club of Arkansas Baptist Hospital, directed by John Gilbreath, Don Corley led in prayer.

24. George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia, Chairman, brought the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission.

REPORT

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Business

The work of the Commission this year has been primarily promotional. It presented one thirty-minute television program over Channel 11, Little Rock. The program was a comparison of Baptist beginnings in Arkansas with the present status of Baptists. The station personnel was very congenial and appreciative. The station cheerfully allowed the time free of charge. The continuance of such programs depends upon public response.

The Chairman participated in a Baptist History

Clinic in Oklahoma. He also attended the annual sessions of the Southern Baptist Historical Commission and Historical Society in Nashville, Tennessee.

According to latest information at hand, twelve associations provided time on their annual programs for a report on Baptist history. These were Arkansas Valley, Boone-Newton, Calvary, Centennial, Clear Creek, Dardanelle-Russellville, Delta, Greene County, Harmony, Ouachita, Red River, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, and White River. The Chairman appeared on five of these programs. Rev. Harold Elmore, Commission member from District 2, represented the Commission on another.

Five microfilm rolls of minutes have been added this year. Definite plans have been completed to add another 750 minutes to the microfilm file. Six more bound volumes of minutes have been added. Several new files of church bulletins have been started. Files of minutes of other Baptist groups in Arkansas have been started.

Organization

The Commission will have four new members. One member moved from the state; one resigned; two went off through rotation. To insure more continuity to the work of the Commission, it will name an executive secretary without salary and not subject to rotation to coordinate its work. The Commission encouraged the associations to elect historians. Fourteen have reported the names of their historians:

Arkansas Valley—Rev. B. F. McDonald, 200 South 6,
West Helena

Boone & Newton—Rev. J. E. Cox, Route 1, Harrison
Centennial—Mrs. Hall Van Duyn, 603 South Leslie,
Stuttgart

Central—Dr. B. K. Selph, Benton

Clear Creek—Mr. Faber Tyler, Ozark

Concord—Rev. Claude Stewart, Lavaca

Current River—Rev. J. T. Midkiff, College City,
Walnut Ridge

Dardanelle-Russellville—Rev. H. D. Morton, 408 South
Denver, Russellville

Harmony—Rev. Marvin May, Route 1, Box 350, Pine Bluff

Liberty—Rev. David Railey, 711 South West Avenue, El Dorado

Red River—Dr. G. T. Blackmon, OBC, Box 442, Arkadelphia

Stone-Van Buren-Searcy—Rev. Jim Hayes, Clinton

Washington-Madison—Rev. Melvin Bethel, Springdale

White River—Mr. Everett Wheeler, Mountain Home

Three other associations indicated they would elect historians at their annual sessions, namely: Caroline, Delta, and Faulkner County.

Program for 1963

1. The Commission will continue its efforts to obtain microfilm of all existing minutes of Baptist associations in Arkansas.
2. It will seek to obtain complete files of original minutes back to 1930 for binding by associations in volumes of a decade each.
3. It will encourage each association to elect an historian.
4. It will enlist churches to send to it files of their bulletins for binding.
5. It will endeavor to hold two meetings during the year.
6. It will promote the closest cooperation with the Southern Baptist Historical Commission and Historical Society of Nashville. Everyone is encouraged to join the Southern Baptist Historical Society.
7. It will continue to encourage each association historian to locate and validate Baptist historic sites for marking in his territory.
8. In order to stimulate more widespread interest in local Baptist history, it suggests a Baptist History Honor Calendar to be followed in conjunction with the programs of the monthly workers conferences. The Commission recommends a ten-minute period

be allotted to Baptist history in line with the history calendar with such variations as local circumstances and desires may demand.

BAPTIST HISTORY HONOR CALENDAR

- January—Stewardship Honor—First church that adopted a budget finance plan
 February—Honor Community—Site of Baptist beginnings in association's territory
 March—Honor Layman—Oldest deacon in point of service
 April—Honor Church—Oldest church in the association
 May—Ministry Honor—Church that has produced the most ministers
 June—Sunday School Honor—First church to have organized a Sunday School
 July—Honor Servant—Oldest preacher in point of residential service
 August—Woman's Work Honor—First church to have organized woman's work
 September—Evangelism Honor—Church with highest lifetime ratio of baptisms to membership
 October—Training Union Honor—First church that began youth work
 November—Organization Honor—Church with the most completely organized program
 December—Missions Honor—Church that has produced the most missionaries

—George T. Blackmon, Chairman

25. E. L. Crosby, Jr. led in singing "Have Faith in God."

26. The representatives of the seminaries were called to be recognized. Those present were: C. Z. Holland, Golden Gate Seminary; S. W. Eubanks, Midwestern Seminary; Marvin Tate, Southern Seminary; and Robert E. Naylor, Southwestern Seminary. The speaker for theological education was J. Wash Watts, Dean of Students, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

27. Herschel H. Hobbs, pastor, First Church, Oklahoma City, and President, Southern Baptist Convention brought the closing message of the session, "The Age of Explosion."

28. The Executive Secretary announced that word had just been received that the Lord had called Mrs. Seefeldt Home.

Voted: That word be sent to Brother Seefeldt of our love and sympathy in his loss.

29. The closing prayer was led by James H. Street, University Church, Little Rock.

EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 6, 1962

Missions Night

30. The evening session opened with the messengers singing "Come Thou Fount" and "He Lifted Me," under the direction of Ray Conner, First Church, Fayetteville. Dexter Blevins, Park Place, Hot Springs, read the scripture, Matthew 24:42-51, and led in prayer. Special music was by the choir of First Church, Little Rock, under the direction of Jack Jones, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God," a spiritual, and a medley on the life of Christ.

31. William B. Mitchell, Assistant Secretary in charge of Jewish work for the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia, challenged the messengers to witness to the Jewish people in their communities.

32. Under the direction of C. W. Caldwell, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism Department, the work of state missions was presented. Appreciation for help in the past was expressed by several pastors and a layman and one former patient of the State Sanatorium. Appeal for help in some present needs was made by three pastors. Some of the fruits of the Race Relations work was given in testimonies by two young ladies, and Mrs. Wanda Reed, Fort Worth, Texas, told of her family being reached thirteen years ago in a missions department sponsored meeting at Norfolk.

Gaines Armstrong, pastor, Fair Park Church, Russellville, was recognized and announced as winner of the Honor Certificate in the Church Development ministry. M. E. Wiles, State Missions Department employee, who will com-

plete 16 years service at his retirement in April, 1963, was honored for his faithful and untiring service.

33. Ray Conner led the messengers in singing "Heralds of Christ" and then brought special music, "Oh How I Love Him."

34. The closing message of the day was brought by H. H. Hobbs, using a text from Ephesians 6 and Hebrews 2:1, "The World in Which We Live." The day's sessions were adjourned with prayer by C. N. Rue, Beech Street Church, Texarkana.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 7, 1962

Miscellaneous Business—Election of Officers— Executive Board Recommendations—1963 Budget

35. The first session of the second day was called to order by Robert L. Smith at 9 a.m. The meeting was opened with James B. Johnson, First Church, Blytheville, leading in the singing of "All Hail the Power" and "Beneath the Cross of Jesus." Scripture was read by John Maddox, First Church, Camden, Mark 13:9-13, who then led in prayer.

36. Pages for the day were RA's Charles Hatch and Bobby Ridgell, South Highland Church, Little Rock.

37. **Miscellaneous business.**

(a) The chair recognized Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock, who recommended to the messengers a book authored by an Arkansas pastor, **The Perpetuity of the Church** by E. Butler Abington, First Church, DeQueen.

(b) The journal of the previous day's session was read and approved by common consent.

(c) Ralph Douglas spoke briefly of the Cuban Refugees in Florida and urged the messengers to lead their churches in sponsoring some of the displaced families.

38. **Election of officers.**

(a) **Voted:** That the regular rules be suspended and

that **C. Z. Holland** be re-elected president by acclamation.

(b) Voted: That Robert L. Smith be re-elected First Vice President by acclamation.

(c) Hugh Cantrell, Stephens, and Walter K. Ayers, Conway, were nominated for the office of Second Vice President. Hugh Cantrell was elected by ballot as the Second Vice President.

(d) S. A. Whitlow was re-elected by acclamation as Recording Secretary-Treasurer.

39. Voted: To adopt the Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report as found in the Book of Reports.

Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary, introduced W. E. Grindstaff, Stewardship Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee, who spoke to the Stewardship and Cooperative Program report.

40. James B. Johnson led the messengers in singing "To God Be the Glory."

41. Voted: To adopt the report of Woman's Missionary Union as found in the Book of Reports.

Miss Nancy B. Cooper, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union, introduced C. Glynn McCalman, Southern Baptist missionary to Brazil, who brought a message of real challenge to the messengers.

42. Executive Board Report.

James F. Brewer, President, led in the presentation of the Executive Board report, assisted by the following members of the Board: Dexter Blevins, Mason Craig, Leslie Riherd, Burton Miley, W. H. Heard and Bill Hickem.

(a) Voted: To adopt the proposed budget for 1963 (See page 50.)

(b) Voted: That the Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, be authorized to borrow \$1,200,000.00 to construct two additional floors to the Surgical Pavilion and to make other additions.

(c) Voted: That the Trustees of Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, be authorized to borrow an

additional \$650,000.00 for the purpose of constructing two dormitories.

(d) Voted: To amend Article V, Officers, Section 1, to read as follows: "The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified."

(e) Voted: To amend Article VI, The Executive Board, Section 1, (a) to read following the phrase "that no association shall be entitled to more than five members"— "The State President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board." (b) And following the last sentence in Article VI, Section 1, to be amended to read as follows: "Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board Committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board."

(f) Voted: That that portion of the 1963 state budget "CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Special Causes" which shall go to Ouachita Baptist College shall be divided on the following basis: 60% for the Endowment Fund and 40% for current operations."

Voted: That the report of the Executive Board be adopted in whole as found in the Book of Reports.

43. James B. Johnson led the messengers in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

44. Mrs. Martha Branham sang "I Believe in Miracles," by John Peterson, and "Why?" by Moore.

45. Walter Moore, pastor, Vineville Church, Macon, Georgia, brought the closing message of the session from Ephesians 3:20-21, "The Motive of Missions."

46. Horace Thompson, representing the Board of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, introduced Johnny R.

Price to the messengers. Mr. Price, a native Arkansan, is the newly elected Superintendent of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, coming from the Lena Pope Home, Fort Worth, Texas.

47. The session was adjourned in prayer by Richard Vestal, Corning.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 7, 1962

48. The afternoon session was called to order with Eugene Webb, Monette, Second Vice-President, presiding. Don Sears, Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith, led in singing "I Am Thine O Lord." Emil Williams, First Church, Russellville, read the scripture, Matthew 26:17-19, 26-29, and led in prayer.

49. Andrew M. Hall, First Church, Fayetteville, gave the report for the Radio and Television Commission.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Radio-Television Commission.

1962 ANNUAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS' RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6248 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 16, Texas

Dr. Paul M. Stevens, Director

America's radio and television networks—NBC-CBS and ABC—offer the Southern Baptist Convention its best opportunity for reaching large segments of the U.S. audience at relatively low cost, according to a recent study made by the Radio-TV Commission.

The Commission feels responsible for continuing to enlarge Southern Baptists' share of network television time. This can only be done by concentrating on unique and highly acceptable program material, and by investing significant funds with the networks to produce these programs jointly.

A "bonus" network audience is obtained by combined

network and "The Answer" showings on TV. "And The Word Endures," a film produced of Russian Baptists, was shown by NBC-TV twice—April, 1961, and December, 1961—with an audience estimated at seven million each time. In February, 1962, "The Answer" telecast the film to an estimated five million.

Southern Baptists will be represented by nine 30-minute television programs and one hour-long "special" on the three networks this year, plus a minimum of 14 network radio shows.

Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission now produces and distributes a total of 10 weekly radio programs and "The Answer" weekly television series for local consumption.

It takes the Gospel through these electronic media to all 50 states and 25 foreign countries over an independent denomination network of 1,300 stations. These programs have an audience estimated at 50 million each week.

Radio programs in several languages for minority groups are produced to realistically reach a larger segment of the world's listening audience. They are constantly trying to meet the needs of the broadcasting industry and of individual stations around the world for Christ.

Earlier this year, the Commission launched a completely new approach to religious radio programming. Called "Patterns," this is a weekly package of minute-long, tape-recorded segments by well-known people on a wide variety of subjects. It is provided as a public service to stations. "Patterns" contain 20 secular and 10 inspirational briefs to be used throughout the day or night at the discretion of the station.

50. S. A. Whitlow gave the Executive Secretary's report. J. T. Elliff, Director, Division of Religious Education, explained the purpose of his work.

51. Jesse Reed, Associate Secretary, Missions-Evangelism Department, reported on his work for the past year.

52. Mrs. Martha Branham sang a spiritual, "Lord, Don't Move the Mountain."

53. Walter Moore brought a message from Acts 13:1-4, on "The Method of Missions."

54. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock.

EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 7, 1962

Christian Education Night

55. The evening session with emphasis on Christian Education was opened at 7 p.m. with the singing of "Higher Ground" led by Don Edmondson, Central Church, Magnolia. Marvin Gennings, South Side Church, Fort Smith, read the scripture, John 17:1-5, and led in prayer. Under the direction of James T. Luck, Director, the worship service continued with music by the Ouachita College Choir and a portion of the Ouachita Band, "Holy Lord God of Hosts," "Onward Christian Soldiers," "O Brother Man" and "Battle Hymn of the Republic."

56. H. E. Williams, President, Southern Baptist College, spoke of the task of the church related schools to higher education, followed by a musical number by representatives of the Music Department of Southern Baptist College, and a solo by Mrs. Jake Shamburger of the Southern Baptist College faculty.

57. Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President, Ouachita Baptist College, was introduced.

Voted: To make an addition to and adopt the report of Ouachita College as found in the Book of Reports.

After recognizing members of the Ouachita Board and faculty that were present, Dr. Phelps reported on some of the accomplishments and progress of Ouachita. Charles Wright, graduate student, Ouachita College, sang one number and the choir concluded with "Alleluia."

58. Tom J. Logue, Secretary, Baptist Student Union for Arkansas, gave the report on the work with Baptist students on the campuses of the state.

59. Mrs. Martha Branham sang "So Send I You."

60. J. Sidlow Baxter brought the closing message of the day on "Election" with a text from Ephesians 1:4.

61. The session was adjourned with prayer by William J. Sewell, First Church, Searcy.

MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 8, 1962

Report of Resolutions Committee—Miscellaneous Business—Dedication of Annual—Report of Nominating Committee

62. The last session of the 1962 annual meeting was opened with the singing of "More About Jesus," "Trust and Obey," and "The Light of the World is Jesus," led by Robert Glenn, First Church, Forrest City. Cline Ellis, First Church, Fordyce, read the scripture, John 11:7-10, and led in prayer.

63. Walter Johnson, Fayetteville, Chairman, read the report of the Resolutions Committee.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Resolutions Committee.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in its 109th annual session in the First Baptist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, has enjoyed an excellent meeting.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. The Convention express its gratitude to God for the splendid session, and further express its appreciation to the Convention's officers, the program committee, and other program participants for their valuable contribution.

2. We also express our gratitude to the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, its pastor, staff, and members for their hospitality.

3. We express our appreciation to the news media for the coverage given Convention activities.

4. We commend Dr. William E. Brown and the Christian Civic Foundation in the excellent leadership provided toward civic righteousness and the elimination of vice and other evils. We express appreciation for the efforts of all individuals and groups working toward civic morality.

5. We reaffirm our belief in the Christian doctrine of the dignity of man, the flower of God's creation, and believe that human personality everywhere is worthy of respect and love. We further rejoice in every victory toward this end.

6. That our people be called to repentance in the great danger of nuclear war and to prayer for the leaders of our nation and of the other nations of the world that the will of God shall be done upon earth.

7. We express our love and gratitude for the lives and ministry of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Seefeldt during their tenure of service at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, and we express our sincere sympathy to him and commend him to the grace of God in the homegoing of Mrs. Seefeldt during these Convention days.

Walter Johnson, Chairman
Clarence N. Rue
Ben Elrod
Dale Cowling

6. Miscellaneous business.

(a) President Holland appointed the following committee to implement the convention action taken in the 1959 session (see page 28, 1959 annual):

“Voted: That the chairman appoint a committee to study the doctrine and practice of ordination and report back to this convention at its next session.”

Vester Wolber, Chairman,
Arkadelphia
E. E. Griever, Hamburg
Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia
Emil Williams, Russellville
Marvin Gennings, Fort Smith
William T. Flynt, Conway

(b) Voted: That the 1962 Annual be dedicated to the memory of J. F. Queen, L. G. Miller, E. P. J. Garrott, O. A. Greenleaf and Mrs. H. C. Seefeldt.

65. T. K. Rucker, Field Representative, Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, introduced Floyd B. Chaffin, Associate Executive Secretary, who spoke of the work of the Annuity Board and urged 100% participation on the part of the churches and pastors.

Voted: That the report of the Annuity Board be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

66. Hoyt Mulkey, First Church, Pine Bluff, brought special music, "Beside Still Waters," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff.

67. W. Harold Hicks, Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock, brought the "Memorial Moments" and paid tribute to those who have gone to be with the Lord since the last meeting. After reading John 14:1-6, and a moment of silence, Dr. Hicks led in prayer.

68. The president of the convention called W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs, and Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock, for brief words of recognition for the many years of service each has rendered to our Lord and to Arkansas Baptists. Each of the men spoke briefly.

Voted: That the President be instructed to write words of tribute to the two men to be inscribed in the 1962 Annual.

"We pay a tribute of respect to two of the most deserving men who ever labored among Arkansas Baptists—Drs. Ben L. Bridges and W. J. Hinsley.

"Each is endowed with marvelous natural gifts and spiritual graces. Each is loyal to the truth as revealed to them in the Bible in which each have explicit faith.

"Whatever Arkansas Baptists may be or whatever we may become, these faithful servants of God who were underpaid and overburdened with work have done as much as any for the Baptist cause as any men who have labored among us.

“On behalf of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, as its President, I express our sincere love and acknowledge our debt of gratitude to them and pray that their golden years may be their most rewarding.

—C. Z. Holland”

69. Paul Roberts, host pastor, was recognized and expressed the thanks for himself and for the First Baptist Church for the blessing the convention has been to the church. The messengers gave a standing vote of thanks for the hospitality of the church.

70. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Immanuel Church, Little Rock, chairman, brought the report of the Nominating Committee.

Voted: That the report of the Nominating Committee be adopted.

71. The president appointed the following to the 1963 CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith, Chairman; C. N. Rue, Texarkana; John Harrison, Pine Bluff; Andrew M. Hall, Fayetteville; Kendall Berry, Blytheville.

72. Ed McDonald, Executive Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, read two recommendations from the Foundation Board and gave a brief report.

Voted: That the following recommendations be added to the report for the Foundation and the balance of the report be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

“RECOMMENDATIONS OF FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

1. We recommend that the interest for 1962 from undesignated funds be applied to the Arkansas Baptist Camp site.

2. We recommend that the Foundation Board select an Advisory Board, composed of one member from each association, to assist in promoting the work of the Foundation Department. It is understood that membership on this Advisory Board will not prevent a person from serving on another Convention Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Carter, Chairman
C. Hamilton Moses
W. C. Blewster
Carl Hendricks
W. C. Whitfield, Jr.
Kendall Berry
C. A. Bishop
W. L. Yeldell
Pat Henderson"

73. Mrs. Martha Branham sang "Don't Spare Me." Robert Glenn led in singing "To God Be the Glory." Mrs. Branham sang "It May Be Today."

74. J. Sidlow Baxter brought the closing message of the convention from Acts 10.

75. The convention was adjourned in prayer by the president, C. Z. Holland, and Mrs. Branham sang "A Parting Prayer," by Baker.

Total messengers registered for this convention was 879.

ANNUITY BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1962
State of Arkansas

We are happy to report on the Protection Program in Arkansas for 1962.

For the first six months of the year a total of \$43,376.73 has been paid in benefits by the Annuity Board. More than \$41,063.73 of this went to approximately one hundred sixteen ministers, denominational workers, and their families, who participated in one of the Board's retirement plans. The remaining amount was paid in relief benefits to 27 aged ministers and widows.

Total membership in all plans of the Annuity Board was 588 on January 1, 1962. In the first nine months of 1962, 54 new members have been enlisted in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. As of September 20, 1962, 48 percent of the churches in our state were participating in the Board's program; of this number 37 percent were paying total dues for both church and pastor.

In the April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board, voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for those who join before January 1, 1963. This action was made possible because of the continuous increase in the number of churches and pastors who have joined the plan in recent months. At the end of the first quarter of this year some 67 percent of all churches in the Southern Baptist Convention had enrolled.

According to the Protection Plan Certificate, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service, or after his 25th birthday, whichever is later. For each year he delays joining the plan his widow and disability benefits are reduced. Now, because of the trustees' action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963, will have this penalty removed. The waiver affects only the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The waiver also removed the penalty from any person, currently in the Protection Plan, who may have been affected by it, and it allowed the Annuity Board to make adjustments in annuity checks to widows and disabled persons, who were penalized because of delayed entry into the plan. This adjustment was made effective with the May 31st checks. After January 1, 1963, any person who delays joining will penalize himself according to the participation clause.

The Annuity Board has a field man working in the State of Arkansas. His program of education and promotion is conducted through state, and associational meetings, on college campuses, in local churches, and through conferences with laymen and pastors.

We strongly urge that the pastors, and churches, enter the program before the deadline of December 31, 1962, in order to get in before the deadline. This is a **must** if a pastor ever expects to enter the program anytime in the future. See to it that at least one payment is made on any amount of your salary in the calendar year of 1962. This will get you in while the penalty is waived. You may work out other details and adjustments, within the calendar year of 1963, as to the amount of salary to pay on, and whether the church pays the full 10 percent, or each pays 5 percent, on all your salary (up to the maximum of \$4,000) or on any part of it.

T. K. Rucker, Field Representative for Arkansas, has offices at the State Convention headquarters, 401 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock. Office telephone is FR 6-2391; residence telephone MO 6-6168. Contact him for meetings in your church, or association, or for personal conferences. He will be glad to come and talk about the Annuity Board's ministry.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The First Baptist Church of El Dorado, Arkansas, was without a pastor at the time of the June meeting of the Executive Board. Because of this fact the First Church, El Dorado, which was to serve as the host church for the annual meeting of our convention this fall, requested the Executive Board to make other provisions for the entertainment of the convention. Dr. Paul Roberts, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, graciously extended to the Executive Board an invitation to use the facilities of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, for this purpose. The Executive Board gladly accepted and unanimously voted to move the meeting of the convention to the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 6-8, 1962.

The Executive Board authorized the employment of Mr. Ernest R. Adams, formerly an associate in the Sunday School Department, as director of the Pilot Project of the Division of Religious Education in District Four in Western Arkansas. Mr. Adams began his work August 1, 1962. The Pilot Project is an experiment of a new approach designed to strengthen our religious educational ministry. This project shall be pursued for a sufficient time to determine its worth or lack of worth in realizing the desired objectives of this phase of our work. Mr. Adams lives with his family in Ozark, Arkansas, and will work with the associational organizations embodied in District Four.

The Church Development Ministry which is fostered by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is proving to be one of the most effective approaches we have used to strengthen the work of our smaller churches. This work is proving so beneficial that the Executive Board authorized the Missions Department to employ a man to direct this phase of our work among our churches beginning January 1, 1963.

During the year the Board acquired two pieces of property. One,

in Fayetteville, a residence near the present location of the Baptist Student Center. This property is vitally needed for any further expansion of our work there. Second, property was acquired across the campus from Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, for the erection of a Baptist Student Center to minister to the nearly 1,000 Baptist students enrolled in this college. A temporary building has been erected and a full-time director has been employed for this purpose.

The staff in the Baptist Building divided into two teams and went into twenty-one of our associations last May for a "Denominational Night" program. This program consisted of a dramatic presentation of our total work. This approach met with favorable reaction. Following is a list of the associations and the dates of the programs presented this year. We hope to go into the other twenty-two associations during Denominational Month next May for a similar presentation.

Team No. 1	Date	Team No. 2
	May 1	Osceola, Calvary (Miss. Co.)
	May 3	Newport, Immanuel (Blk. Riv.)
Lewisville, First (Hope)	May 4	Harrisburg, First (Trinity)
DeQueen, First (Lit. Riv.)	May 7	Rogers, Sunnyside (Benton Co.)
Ozark, First (Clr. Crk)	May 8	Green Forest, First (Carroll Co.)
Norman (Caddo)	May 10	Harrison, Eagle Hts. (Boone & New)
Mena, First (Ouachita)	May 11	Springdale, First (W.-M.)
Abbott (Buckner)	May 14	Marshall, First (S-VB-S)
Russellville, First (D.-R.)	May 15	
Immanuel, Ft. Smith (Concord)	May 17	
South Fork (Red Riv.)	May 18	Batesville, Calvary (Indep.)
DeWitt, First (Centennial)	May 21	Pyatt (Wh. Riv.)
Arkansas City (Delta)	June 18	

The Executive Board has had under study for some time the feasibility of providing a home for the aged. The Board has requested its Program Committee to make a continued study of the need in this area.

The Executive Board transferred the title to the property now occupied by the Ridgeview Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas. This was originally a mission jointly sponsored by the Executive Board and the First Baptist Church in Fayetteville. The transfer of the title makes possible the expansion of the facilities on the part of the Ridgeview Church. The Board was glad to have a part in the good work of this church.

At the 1961 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, the

following action was taken with reference to the commissioning of lay workers:

Page 154, 1961 Southern Baptist Convention Annual

"We recommend to the Convention the following statement on the status of ministers of religious education, ministers of sacred music, and ministers in religious organizations:

"WHEREAS, many individuals have felt called to give their lives to fulltime religious service in the fields of religious education, sacred music, and in the administration and maintenance of religious organizations and their integral agencies, and

WHEREAS, such individuals are in the same category as ordained ministers as far as Christian purpose, commitment, and vocation are concerned, and

WHEREAS, Title II of the Social Security Act, and Section 1402(e) of the Internal Revenue Act, permit election of O.A.S.I. coverage by duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed minister of a church in the exercise of his ministry,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That we declare the fact, in order to clarify the status of those serving as ministers of education, ministers of music, and those serving in the administration and maintenance of religious organizations and their integral agencies who have been ordained, commissioned, or licensed by a church as such, or who have been commissioned by a denominational convention or its integral agencies to serve in an administrative capacity or as missionaries for and in that convention and who are deemed to be serving in the capacities as stated above, that they shall be recognized as commissioned ministers of the Gospel."

In the light of this action the Executive Board has provided for the commissioning as ministers of the gospel the lay-workers of the Executive Board for their tenure of service with the state convention and has charged the Operating Committee with the responsibility of designating those who are eligible to be commissioned.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. THE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1963

I. STATE CAUSES		Percentages
1. ADMINISTRATION	\$ 31,400.00	1.72
2. DIVISION-MISSIONS		
(1) Missions-Evang.	\$ 78,500.00	4.29
(2) Race Relations	10,000.00	.55
(3) B. S. U.	61,000.00	3.33
	<hr/>	
	\$ 149,500.00	8.17

3. DIVISION-RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
(1) General	27,000.00	1.48
(2) Brotherhood	27,000.00	1.48
(3) Church Music	19,000.00	1.04
(4) Sunday School	30,000.00	1.64
(5) Training Union	30,000.00	1.64
	\$ 133,000.00	7.28
4. DIVISION-SERVICES		
(1) General	18,000.00	.98
(2) Ark. Bapt. Assembly	10,000.00	.55
(3) Camp-Operations	10,000.00	.55
(4) Camp-Capital	35,000.00	1.91
	\$ 73,000.00	3.99
5. DIVISION-ARK. BAPT. MAGAZINE		
	\$ 15,000.00	.82
6. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita College	296,518.00	16.21
(2) Southern Bapt. Col.	34,000.00	1.86
	\$ 330,518.00	18.07
7. BENEVOLENCE		
(1) Ark. Bapt. Hospital	60,000.00	3.28
(2) Bapt. Meml. Hospital	25,000.00	1.36
(3) Children's Home	75,000.00	4.10
	\$ 160,000.00	8.74
8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
	\$ 43,000.00	2.35
9. SPECIAL SERVICES		
(1) Promotion	22,000.00	1.20
(2) Convention	8,500.00	.46
(3) Ark. Bapt. Foundation	13,700.00	.75
(4) Retirement	85,000.00	4.65
(5) Bapt. Bldg. Site	20,000.00	1.09
(6) Reserve	3,860.50	.22
	\$ 153,060.50	8.37
	\$1,088,478.50	
II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION		
	\$ 667,621.50	36.50

III. CAPITAL NEEDS

(1) B. S. U.	8,000.00	.44
(2) Ark. Bapt. Hospital	35,000.00	1.91
(3) New Mission Sites	25,000.00	1.37
(4) Bapt. Meml. Hospital	5,000.00	.27
	\$ 73,000.00	3.99
	\$1,829,100.00	100.00%

IV. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Special Causes

(1) Ouachita Coll. Campaign	167,500.00
(2) South. Bapt. Col.	10,000.00
	\$ 177,500.00
	\$2,006,600.00

V. ARK. BAPT. HOME FOR CHILDREN

(Thanksgiving Offering)	\$ 100,000.00
	\$2,106,600.00

2. ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

That the Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, be authorized to borrow \$1,200,000.00 to construct two additional floors to the Surgical Pavilion and to make other additions.

3. OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

That the Trustees of Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, be authorized to borrow an additional \$650,000.00 for the purpose of constructing two dormitories.

4. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

- (1) To amend Article V, Officers, Section 1, to read as follows: "The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified."
- (2) To amend Article VI, The Executive Board, Section 1,
 - (a) to read following the phrase "that no association shall be entitled to more than five members"—"The State President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board."
 - (b) And following the last sentence in Article VI, Section 1, to be amended to read as follows: "Any member of the

Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board Committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board."

5. That that portion of the state budget "CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Special Causes" which shall go to Ouachita Baptist College shall be divided on the following basis: 60% for the Endowment Fund and 40% for current operations."

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

WHAT IT IS:

The Foundation is a corporation organized under the laws of Arkansas for the purpose of receiving and investing monies given to any institution, cause, or agency supported by Arkansas Baptists.

WHAT IT DOES:

Your State Baptist Foundation was designed and incorporated to handle investments of Christian stewards. It is an agency of the State Convention, to serve any person who wishes to contribute to any Baptist institution or agency by gifts of money, stocks, bonds, or property; by bequests through wills; or by annuities or trust funds. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests.

HOW DOES IT GET MONEY?

Contributions can be made to the Foundation for any Baptist cause with cash, other personal property such as stocks and bonds, and with real properties. They can be made as a Living (inter vivos) Trust, as a Gift Annuity, as a life insurance policy, and as a bequest in a will.

Not one cent of the money received by the Foundation through investments is ever used for the operation. The necessary operational expenses come through the Cooperative Program Budget.

FOUNDATION AND THE LOCAL CHURCH:

The Foundation encourages people to remember their own church in their wills, and to do so in a manner that will bless, not hinder, the local work.

Eventually, and we hope soon, our plans call for a revolving loan fund to lend to churches for building purposes. Your help is needed to insure the future of all causes.

THE FUTURE LOOKS BRIGHT:

During the eighteen months period ending June 30, 1962, the Foundation showed receipts from gifts and investments greater than

operational expenses. It has taken a long time, but we feel that our people are beginning to know of the value of our Foundation. We now have some wills in the courts, which when probated will increase our assets more than \$25,000.00; this should be done in 1963. Several wills have been written in which the Foundation has been remembered with large gifts. Our pastors are now beginning to help us make contacts with their churches and members. With your prayers and support the Foundation can mean what it should for the cause of Christ.

Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive-Secretary
John L. Carter, Chairman
C. Hamilton Moses
W. L. Yeldell
Pat Henderson
C. A. Bishop
Kendall Berry
W. C. Blewster
Carl Hendricks
W. C. Whitfield, Jr.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine has made several changes during the year which, we feel, give the Baptists of Arkansas a better paper.

Our printers, the General Publishing Company, Little Rock, have installed at a cost of more than \$125,000 a new Goss Suburban Rotary Web Offset Press. This will produce a much better paper at about the same cost. Color can be used in many new and varied ways, and the over-all quality greatly improved.

We have added 8 pages to several of our issues, for a 32-page paper.

Circulation has increased from 56,193 to 58,172 since October 1, 1961. Of the 1,164 churches in the state, 722 now have the paper in their budgets for all their families.

We have employed Rev. J. I. Cossey, a former editor of our paper, as field representative. He is traveling over the state making personal contact with the churches and their pastors. He is especially interested in helping churches to set up church budgets. If you would like his services in your church or association, contact him at Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas.

Dr. Erwin L. McDonald, a native of London, Pope County, is now in his 6th year as editor. His staff includes Mrs. E. F. Stokes, associate editor; Mrs. Harry Giberson, secretary to the editor; Mrs. Weldon Taylor, mail clerk; and a half-time secretary, Mrs. Paul Barnard, Jr.

If your church does not have the paper in its budget, you are invited to contact Editor McDonald for detailed information on how you may secure a free-trial offer.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**Statistics**

9,747—Number of Baptist Students studying in Arkansas in 1961-62.

84%—Percentage of students studying in non-Baptist institutions.

177—Number of International Students studying in the state.

8—Number of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas.

\$296,000—Value of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas.

Advances in 1962

1. The division of the Arkadelphia work, with a full time director at each college.
2. The erection of a new center at Arkansas State College.
3. The purchase of three lots adjacent to Henderson State Teachers College property and the erection of a temporary center on the property.

Needs**A. Personnel**

1. A division of the Little Rock work, with a full-time director at Little Rock University and one at the Medical Center.
2. An associate in the state office, who would be the first additional staff member since the creation of the department ten years ago. This person would major in youth revivals, international students, campus visitation, publications, ministry to colleges where no director is employed, etc.

B. Property

1. A Baptist Student Center at Little Rock University.
2. Remodeling of Baptist Student Center at Arkansas Tech.
3. Enlargement of Baptist Student Center at Arkansas State Teachers College.
4. Enlargement of Baptist Student Center at Arkansas A&M College.

Tom J. Logue, Secretary

CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES**1962**

This marks the year of the change from the departmental assemblies at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly to the Religious Education Assemblies. It is also the year the G.A.'s celebrated their 75th anniversary with a G.A. Pow Wow at Siloam Springs. Attendance

at all camps and assemblies has continued to climb with a total of 3,870 attending this year. This was an increase of 406 over 1961.

Plans for the new camp near Little Rock are well under way with construction due to begin in the fall. A fourth deluxe building was finished at the assembly making a total of 36 rooms for families.

Following is a breakdown of all camps and assemblies sponsored by the various departments of the Convention:

Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs

Date		Attendance
July 2-July 7	1st General Assembly	675
July 9-July 14	2nd General Assembly	1,001
July 30-Aug. 4	G.A. Anniversary Pow Wow	864

Arkansas Baptist Camp, Little Rock

June 25-June 29	R.A. Camp, Crusaders	71
July 16-July 20	R.A. Camp, Crusaders	64
July 23-July 27	R.A. Camp, Pioneers	84

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia

June 18-June 23	Ouachita Music Conference	520
July 30-Aug. 3	Junior Music Camp	361

Aldersgate, Little Rock

June 25-June 29	Negro Girl's Camp	112
July 9-July 13	Negro Boy's Camp	118

—Melvin C. Thrash, Business Manager

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIVISION

The operation of the Religious Education Division began with the employment of a director, November 1, 1961. It is believed that the months of operation have confirmed the need for such a division set-up and already begun to justify itself by achieving some of the objectives outlined.

Following a brief outline of objectives, this report will attempt to show some of the measurable results of the first year's work.

I. Division Objectives

The Religious Education Division was created for the following continuing programs of work through the activity of a director:

1. The correlating, co-ordinating, and enriching of the total program of Religious Education of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Church Music departments.
2. The establishing of specific goals of work.
3. The formulating of essential policies and procedures.

4. The developing of budgetary requirements for the division. (The above was taken from the position description of the Director of the Division of Religious Education)

It is believed that much correlation and unification can be achieved through the following activities:

1. Common understanding of the objectives and programs of all the four departments of the division by each of the department secretaries.
2. By some joint planning of programs by department secretaries.
3. By conducting joint meetings at the Association and State level.

It is further believed that the total Religious Education Program can be enriched through a constant process of evaluation.

The essential parts of this evaluation being:

1. Checking programs against the need of the churches as reported by pastors, missionaries, and church leaders.
2. Giving special attention to programs and activities thought to be good and essential, which will result in their strengthening and improving.
3. Eliminating ineffective and unnecessary programs and procedures.
4. Trying new programs and activities in test areas, measuring the results, and either eliminating some or recommending others for further use.

Budgetary requirements can possibly best be projected in terms of programs. Since denominational organization exists for the benefit of the churches, the Religious Education Division budget should simply reflect the programs and activities which are essential to help the churches either directly or through associational or state meetings and ministries. It is the responsibility of the director to see that these programs are measurable and capable of evaluation in terms of convention expenditures.

II. Accomplishments

The following are some activities of the division toward the objectives outlined above:

1. Correlation and co-ordination
 - 1) Division staff meetings.

During the year the division staff has met at least monthly and often two or three times per month, with planned agendas relating to our work. Each depart-

ment secretary had become familiar with the broad scope of work of the other departments. A spirit of "unity and oneness" has been realized in the related fields of work, which will in turn be beneficial to the churches.

2) Joint Planning and Programing.

The following programs and meetings were planned, scheduled, and conducted by the four departments of the division.

a. The February 19th Associational Officers Clinic.

This meeting was held in conjunction with the Sunday School Board and Arkansas Baptist Brotherhood to train the elected associational officers for their work. There were a few over four hundred officers present, which represented 28% of associational officers. This meeting was largely financed by the Sunday School Board.

b. Two weeks of assemblies at Siloam, July 2nd-7th, 9th-14th. Classes were conducted each morning for Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music, and Brotherhood-WMU for all in attendance, with special classes for pastors, missionaries and church recreational leaders. There were 1,676 present with 46 conversions and 116 dedications to church related vocations.

c. State Briefing Meeting August 27th.

This meeting was for the purpose of training the 32 district presidents who in turn conducted the one night training-planning meetings in September. There were twenty-two present for the Sunday School, Training Union and Music departments. This meeting was financed through the department budgets.

d. The One-Night Training-Planning Meetings.

There were twenty-nine associations which held Training-Planning Meetings for associational Sunday School, Training Union, Music, and Brotherhood officers during the weeks scheduled of 1962. The meetings held were reported to be very successful. Convention-wide and state-wide evaluation of these meetings will probably lead to some changes for 1963.

e. An Evaluation of Associational Meetings.

A representative group of associational pastors, moderators, missionaries, music-education directors met in Little Rock for the purpose of considering associational meetings. Since a great number of associational meetings are educational in nature, a good deal of time was spent in our field.

The result of this meeting, as suggested by those present, was that we have only twelve meetings per

year promoted by the Baptist Building for associations. There would be four each for Sunday School and Training Union, and four for Brotherhood and Music combined. The department of Missions, Evangelism, and Stewardship would not hold separate meetings in the associations, but would be given emphasis at least once yearly in one of these other programs; the exception being Evangelism which would conduct associational rallies in areas only when simultaneous revivals were scheduled.

These conclusions were felt to be significant ones in dealing with the problems involved.

2. Establishment of Specific Goals of Work.

This assignment received less attention this beginning year than it will in subsequent years. It would appear that the division director will always stand between denominational programs and workers and the churches of Arkansas to see that programs are always geared to the needs of the churches.

3. Formulating of Essential Policies and Procedures.

The policies and procedures that have been established at the Baptist Building were followed by the division; however, attention will be given to this as needs arise with an expanding program of work.

4. Developing Budgetary Requirements for the Division.

The director reviewed the budgets of each department as prepared by the secretaries and recommended them with the division budget to the Executive Secretary.

Program-budgeting will likely become more and more useful to assure that priority is given to essential programs.

The **Religious Education News** publication was begun in April of 1962 as a means of eliminating some of the mail sent out to the church leaders and combining essential promotional material in one easily kept mailing piece. Evidence of the usefulness and popularity of this publication has been given by the repeated favorable comments.

The division also has set up the Pilot Project as directed by the Executive Board, and upon the invitation of the associations of District Four, that district was designated as the pilot area. Mr. Ernest Adams, former Associate in the Sunday School Department of Arkansas, was chosen as the director. He began his work August 1st of this year.

Mr. Adams' first activity was to assist where needed in selection of associational officers for the departments of the division. Presently the department secretaries are suggesting programs which they hope to see carried out under the leadership of Mr. Adams in each association. These will be submitted to the leadership in each association and when they have decided the specific things they want

Mr. Adams to do he will proceed. He will work with and through the associational leadership and help train associational officers and plan associational educational work.

The division is getting an evaluation of each organization's work to date from all reliable sources, so that comparisons can be later made for evaluation of this type work.

As director I have participated in an intensive orientation program at the Sunday School Board and Brotherhood Commission. I have attended three convention-wide leadership weeks, one for Sunday School at Ridgecrest and one at Glorieta for Training Union, one three-day meeting of State Training Union Secretaries at Dallas. I have spoken at 17 associational meetings, often in relation to our education division program and work.

I have participated in State Training Union, Sunday School and Music (youth) conventions, spoken at six of the district Brotherhood Conventions and led a fifty-minute daily session for pastors each day at Siloam.

—J. T. Elliff, Director

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood Department is happy to report that there was a good measure of real progress during the past year in the discovery and the development of capable and practical leadership among the Baptist men of our state. The Laymen's Crusades in the Colorado-Nebraska area in July, coupled with a like effort in Ohio in 1961, has helped to lift a wonderful group of men to a higher level of service. Increasing numbers of men are being utilized as instructors in training-planning meetings and in Brotherhood workshops. Other men are accepting places of leadership in their churches for the first time, also in their associations. All of these evidences of progress are very gratifying and especially so since the Brotherhood movement is wholly dedicated to the discovery of men, teaching them, training them, helping them to grow as Christians, and utilizing them in service; not only for the purpose of supplying more and better church and associational leaders, but also for the enhancement of the quality and the amount of real service rendered by the individual man.

The New Plan of Brotherhood organization and work, which went into effect on October 1, 1960, has been well received throughout the state. The New Plan has a simpler organizational pattern, and its work program is pin-pointed more objectively. Areas of work are: Christian Witnessing, Royal Ambassadors, Personal Stewardship, and World Missions.

Royal Ambassador work is peculiarly and particularly the responsibility of Brotherhood. Bringing up boys in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and pointing them to a life of service within the Will of God, is a man-sized task. Christian Witnessing is a responsibility not only of Brotherhood but also of every other

church organization and of every Christian individual. But men have a crucial place in Christian Witnessing which men alone can fill and fulfill. Stewardship is a personal matter. And men who lead the way in Stewardship also lead their families, other men and their churches into this wonderful grace of Christian life and service. Royal Ambassador work, Christian Witnessing, and Personal Stewardship, add up to World Missions: supplying the men, the training, and the means to carry through on all of the directives of the Great Commission.

The New Plan of Royal Ambassador work became effective on October 1, 1961. Some delay in the availability of materials has slowed in measure the progress of the work in certain areas, but most of the materials needed are now available. The New Plan sets forth a very appealing and very effective program of activities for boys. Boys like it! Royal Ambassador counselors like it; and Brotherhood men like it. The program is thoroughly comprehensive, taking boys through a growing variety of experiences as they grow all the way from childhood into young manhood.

There are difficulties of course, in organizing and maintaining Brotherhood work and Royal Ambassador work. Some of these difficulties which every church must face and solve are: (1) Doing away with the idea of starting off a Brotherhood with a large number of men, instead of a nucleus of spiritually-minded men; (2) Finding in the church spiritually-minded men to lead the Brotherhood in a continuing program of spiritual work; (3) Keeping the Brotherhood off the fellowship and entertainment level, and off the "meet and eat and outside speaker" level and keeping the Brotherhood on the spiritual level; and (4) Finding and enlisting men who are willing to pay the cost of learning the Royal Ambassador program, and of carrying through on it.

Probably the best Brotherhoods are those who have tried and failed, but, under leadership that would not give up, have been willing to try again, until the organization has been thoroughly established on the rock of real and continuing Christian service.

A good Brotherhood is one of the very finest assets of the Sunday School, the Training Union, the church's financial program, and the church's missionary endeavors. A good Brotherhood provides the greatest possible human help a pastor can have in building up everything he is trying to do to make his church a better church. A good Brotherhood in any church will lift to a higher level of effectiveness all the work of the church and all of its organizations. That is the "why" of Brotherhood!

—Nelson Tull, Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Probably the most significant development in the music ministry during the 1961-62 year has been the program of research and long range study of the aims and objectives of the various agencies in the convention. As a matter of record, the music report this year will include a brief summary of the basic concepts and objectives of the music department, as well as a listing of a few of the accomplishments during the past year.

I. Basic Statements—

1. "The Music Ministry exists within a church for the purpose of developing a fully graded, comprehensive education program that offers participation to all members and benefits all ages and organizations.
—Curriculum Guide, 1962-63.
2. "The Music Ministry functions in five areas of activity—congregational, choral, instrumental, training, and promotional."
—Curriculum Guide, 1962-63.
3. "A church has a music ministry when: a) it elects a person to direct the music; b) it has at least one music group (choir, ensemble, quartet, etc.) that meets regularly; and c) it uses music to strengthen worship, education, and evangelism."

—Definition of a music ministry agreed upon by music secretaries in semi-annual meeting, St. Louis, 1961.

II. General Objectives

1. Plan, discover, develop, and implement a program which will enable every church to have an organized music ministry designed to utilize principles and methods, to increase individual and collective participation, raise music standards, and strengthen evangelism, Christian education and worship.
2. Promote this program through the state associations and churches, and relate it to the work of the other departments of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
3. Promote a comprehensive program of training, enlargement, and expansion through music schools, clinics, workshops, conferences, assemblies, camps, and various types of meetings, calendar emphasis and programs designed to stimulate learning and leadership development in all areas of the music ministry.
4. Promote the use of adequate literature, music, films, filmstrips, recordings, standards and other materials, tools, and devices of a promotional nature which aid in developing the Church Music ministry.

—adapted from Sunday School Board Music Department objectives.

III. Specific Objectives

1. Teach Music—skills, appreciation, history
2. Train persons to lead, sing, play music
3. Lead persons to participate in congregational singing and understand Christian hymnody.
4. Assist in worship, proclamation, education, and ministry of the church.
5. Provide and interpret information regarding work of the church and denomination.
—Scope as defined by Baptist Sunday School Board.

IV. Accomplishments

A. State Totals

1. Festivals (actual participants)

3 Primary Festivals	1,667
3 Junior Festivals	1,778
2 Youth Festivals	1,632
1 Adult Festival	488
	5,565

2. Music Conferences (Registered)

a) Ouachita (youth and adults)	528
b) Ouachita (juniors)	378
	906

3. Hymn Play Tournament
 - 8 Associations—22 finalists
 - Senior High Organ Winner—Miss June Smith, First Church, Warren
 - Senior High Piano Winner—Miss Linda Goff, First Church, Biggers
 - Junior High Piano Winner—Miss Linda Boerner, Sylvan Hills First, North Little Rock

4. Choral Clinic

72 music directors attended the three day choral clinic conducted by Dr. Lara Hoggard and Mrs. Mabel Boyter.

5. Associational Officers Leadership Clinic

56 Associational Music Officers attended this meeting.

6. Assemblies

Over 1,400 persons attended the music hour during the Siloam Springs Assemblies.

B. Associational Totals (approximations)

1. Strength Report—68% of potential officers enlisted
2. Training-Planning Meeting conducted in 26 associations

3. One Night Officers Clinic in 7 associations
4. 44 Officer Committee Meetings
5. 50 Hymn Sings, 6,240 total attendance
6. 10 Carol Sings, 1,537 total attendance
7. 5 Associational Festivals, 843 participants
8. 5 Graded Choir Workshops, 869 participants
9. 10 Association-wide Music Schools
10. 2 Standard Associations: Mississippi Association and Current River Association. Boone-Newton Association did Standard Work but did not apply for Standard recognition.

C. Church Totals

Last Year (1960-61) 32.6% of churches (379) reported 20,989 enrollment in choirs. 1,812 in open country, 1,263 in village, 2,933 in town, 14,981 in city.

Standard churches included:

For Quarter:

First Church, Lewisville, Wayne McDill, former director

First Church, Arkadelphia, Elwyn Raymer, director

First Church, Malvern, Mrs. Joe Simmons, director

First Church, Springdale, Jerry Huling, director

First Church, Fayetteville, Ray Conner, director

For Year:

First Church, Fayetteville, Ray Conner, director

Advanced Standard:

First Church, Fayetteville, Ray Conner, director

V. State Music Calendar—October 1, 1962-September 30, 1963

November 2—Junior High Choir Festival—Park Hill, North Little Rock

February 23—Adult Music Festival—Second, Little Rock

March 9—Primary Choir Festival—Calvary, Fort Smith

March 9—Primary Choir Festival—Walnut Street, Jonesboro

March 16—Primary Choir Festival—Second, El Dorado

March 16—Advanced Primary Choir Festival—Gaines St., Little Rock

March 23—Junior Choir Festival—Grand Avenue, Fort Smith

March 23—Junior Choir Festival—First, North Little Rock

March 25-27—State Choral Clinic—First, Little Rock

March 30—Junior Choir Festival—First, Jonesboro

March 30—Advanced Junior Choir Festival—Immanuel, Little Rock

April 27—Youth Choir Festival—First, Little Rock

April 29-May 3—Simultaneous Music Schools in SW and WC Districts

May 7—Music Men of Arkansas singing for Southern Baptist Music Conference, Kansas City, Missouri

June 17-22—Ouachita Music Conference (Int., Y.P. & Adults)

July 29-August 1—Junior Music Camp at Ouachita

August—Church Music Month

August 18-23—Music Expansion Week in Churches

—LeRoy McClard, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The continued basic program of the Sunday School Department is to assist the churches in their outreach for the unreached through providing help in the areas of membership enlargement and leadership training.

Through the associations the Sunday School Department seeks to help every church in its task of reaching, teaching, winning and developing people through a better use of proved methods in Sunday School work. Maximum help is afforded when the associations enlist and train age-group workers in advance of the year. This year our state is 78% organized for effective associational work.

Eight district Sunday School superintendents assist in training the associational workers. They are: Al Butler of Bentonville in Northwest District, Leslie Riherd of Batesville in North Central District, Richard Vestal of Corning in Northeast District, Ben Haney of Ozark in West Central District, Thurman Hitchcock of Conway in Central District, (to be named) in East Central District, Earl Bailey of Magnolia in Southwest District and Bill Hickem of Crossett in Southeast District. These men also encourage the associations to plan a full calendar of activities in setting forward the Sunday School work in the churches.

This is the third year of the new Church Study Course. The Sunday School Department of our state is recognizing the top 70 churches in training in Category 17, Sunday School principles and methods. These churches are divided into four divisions according to the size of the churches as reported in last year's annual. The following table lists the top churches in the four divisions:

THE TOP 70 CHURCHES IN SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING

DIVISION I

Church Membership 1-99 Top 25 (412 churches)

1. First Southern, Sheridan	52
2. New Hopewell, Leslie	42
3. First, St. Joe	40
4. Sulphur Rock	33
5. Brown's Chapel, Manila	28
6. Lexington, Clinton	27
7. Swifton	27
8. Boxley	26
9. Snowball	26
10. East Side, Mountain Home	24
11. Bethel, Prescott	20
12. Prairie Grove, Russellville	18
13. Leonard Street, Hot Springs	17
14. Alco, Leslie	16
15. Shady Grove, Shirley	16
16. Oak Grove, Paragould	14
17. Mason Valley, Bentonville	13
18. Buie, Prattsville	12
19. Trinity, Searcy	12
20. Clear Springs, Imboden	11
21. Plant, Botkinburg	11
22. Botkinburg	10
23. Half Moon, Clinton	10
24. Fox	9
25. Kelly Heights, Russellville	9

DIVISION III

Church Membership 200-499 Top 15 (272 churches)

1. Ingram Blvd., W. Memphis	169
2. First, Stephens	99
3. Calvary, Blytheville	78
4. Beech St., Gurdon	77
5. Sunnyside, Rogers	72
6. Oak Grove, Van Buren	66
7. North Side, Ft. Smith	64
8. Bluff Ave., Ft. Smith	61
9. Elliott, Camden	51
10. First, Ashdown	48
11. Corner's Chapel, Trumann	48

12. Kibler, Alma	44
13. Trinity, Benton	43
14. Trinity, El Dorado	43
15. Kelly Hgts., Ft. Smith	41

DIVISION II

Church Membership 100-199 Top 20 (330 churches)

1. Markham St., Little Rock	107
2. West Side, Magnolia	52
3. Glendale, Booneville	48
4. Keo	31
5. West View, Paragould	26
6. Pickles Gap, Conway	25
7. Green Memorial, Little Rock	24
8. First, Black Rock	22
9. Faith, Tulot	21
10. Lawson	20
11. Greenfield, Harrisburg	19
12. Jasper	19
13. Pleasant Hill, Bauxite	16
14. Forest Highlands, Little Rock	15
15. Hillside, Camden	15
16. Rosie	15
17. Eastside, Ft. Smith	14
18. New Hope No. 2, Hardy	14
19. Temple, El Dorado	14
20. Immanuel, Paragould	13
20. Second, Clarksville	13
20. Vandervoort	13
20. West Side, Manila	13

DIVISION IV

Church Membership 500-up Top 10 (144 churches)

1. Immanuel, Little Rock	269
2. Walnut St., Jonesboro	251
3. Grand Ave., Ft. Smith	164
4. Central, Magnolia	152
5. First, Jacksonville	137
6. First, Crossett	131
7. First, Fordyce	128
8. West, Batesville	125
9. Levy, No. Little Rock	125
10. Park Place, Hot Springs	119

The top five associations in percent of churches training in Category 17 are: Pulaski, Liberty, Central, Concord and North Pulaski.

The state Vacation Bible School clinic met in Little Rock at Immanuel Baptist Church in a one-day clinic with 240 in attendance from 38 associations. To date for 1962 we have received 743 Vacation Bible School reports with 75 of these as standard. The total Vacation Bible School report for 1961 reveals 984 schools were reported.

Two churches have attained the high recognition as being Advanced Standard Sunday Schools. They are First Baptist Church, Lepanto, Arkansas, and Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro. There are now 26 standard Schools with 426 total standard units being reported.

Other than the Department Secretary there are two other persons serving in Sunday School work.

Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey is the Elementary Director, giving special attention to Nursery, Beginner and Primary departments of work. Her work consists of conducting elementary conferences and workshops and assisting in Enlargement Campaigns and Bible teaching clinics.

Miss Marcille Hoffman is the office secretary and answers many requests for helps and assistance by mail and phone.

During the year the department participated in four church enlargement campaigns, four teaching clinics, four pastor-led enlargement campaigns and seven elementary workshops. A state Sunday School convention-workshop was conducted in Little Rock in October.

1962-63 CALENDAR

September 24-28	Preparation Week STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION—
October 8-9	Jonesboro, First Baptist;
October 11-12	Hot Springs, Second Baptist
January 7-11	January Bible Study Week
February 4-8	Group Training Schools
February 14-15	State VBS Clinic, Immanuel Church, Little Rock
February 19	Statewide Association Leadership Clinic, Immanuel, Little Rock
March 10	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School*
June 20-26	First Sunday School Week, Glorieta (ARKANSAS WEEK)
June 27-July 3	Second Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 4-10	Third Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 8-13	Siloam Springs Assembly, First Week
July 15-20	Siloam Springs Assembly, Second Week
July 22-27	Siloam Springs Assembly, Third Week
July 25-31	First Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
August 1-7	Second Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest (ARKANSAS WEEK)

September 3-13	One Night Training Planning Meetings
September 10	Action Night
September 23-27	Preparation Week
October 7-8	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Central, Magnolia
October 10-11	Sunday School Leadership Conference (To be announced)
October 27	State Missions Day in the Sunday School*
November 10	Orphanage Day in the Sunday School*
December 15	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School*

*Observance of four denominational causes in the year as suggested in the Standard of Excellence.

—Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

TRAINING UNION

Personnel

The Arkansas Baptist Training Union Department has as its secretary, Ralph W. Davis. On October 1, 1962, R. V. Haygood began his sixth year as the associate in the department. Mrs. Ruth Tolleson serves in the office and as field worker, and Mrs. Earl Humbard is office secretary.

Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1961. At that time there were 1,164 churches in Arkansas with 1,039 (89.3%) with Training Unions and 125 (10.7%) without Training Unions. According to the Arkansas Baptist Annual for 1961, these 1,164 churches reported a Training Union enrollment of 96,711; but according to the report from the Survey and Statistics Department of the Sunday School Board, the enrollment was 97,755.

Fourth Annual Honor Church Program

For the fourth year the Honor Church Program was promoted throughout the state. This is a means of promoting in a definite way six areas of Training Union work: (1) quarterly reports, (2) Youth Week, (3) standard units, (4) tournaments and drills, (5) increase in enrollment, and (6) study course work. During the past year 149 churches have participated in the Honor Church Program. The honor church diploma was sent to each of these churches when they mailed a quarterly report to the office. A seal was awarded at any time during the year when the requirement for a seal had been met, such as Youth Week, etc.

These two churches were Honor Churches, having earned all five seals:

Church	Association	Pastor	Training Union Director
North Crossett	Ashley	Dennis M. Dodson	Chester Anders
Fair Park	Dard.-Russ.	Gaines N. Armstrong	Lee R. Baker

The following six churches earned four seals:

Enon, Route 5, Monticello	Kelso
Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	First, Springdale
Immanuel, Fort Smith	Westmoreland Heights, Mena

There were 13 churches which earned three seals, 38 which earned two and 88 which earned one seal.

"M" Night

"M" Night or "Mobilization" Night was observed on Monday night, December 4, 1961, in 42 associations of Arkansas, with an attendance of 16,633. 812 churches were represented, and 635 pastors were present. At this associational Training Union meeting each year the program of work for the following year is launched.

Conferences and Conventions

1. During the last part of July and the first part of August, the State Training Union Secretary and associate visited the missionary, moderator, and associational Training Union director in 35 associations of the State.

2. One night training-planning meetings were held in September, 1962, in 32 associations by the district presidents. Other associations were to have these planning meetings in October.

3. On August 27, 1962, the district presidents met in Little Rock to assist in planning the program of work for 1963.

4. There were 50 other conferences held during the year.

5. In March, 1962, there were eight district Training Union conventions held with an attendance of 1,564.

6. On April 13, 1962, 1,413 attended the State Youth Convention at Immanuel Church, Little Rock. 33 associations were represented. 128 churches participated.

Tournaments

133 Juniors participated in the Junior Memory-Sword drills which were conducted at the district conventions in March.

Peggy Woodruff, First Church, Forrest City won first place in the Intermediate Sword Drill and represented Arkansas at Glorieta.

Dottie Eubanks, Immanuel Church, Fort Smith, won second place in the sword drill and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.

Mary Kate Sonneman, First Church, Fayetteville, won first place in the 17-18 year old Speakers' Tournament and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. **Cherry Pemberton**, Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock, won first place in the 19-24 year old Speakers' Tournament and represented Arkansas at Glorieta.

Clinics, Campaigns, and Leadership Schools

Leadership schools were held in 8 associations: Bartholomew (2 schools), Buckner, Delta, Red River, Tri-County, Trinity, and Stone-Van Buren-Searcy. **Enlargement Campaigns** were conducted in 6 churches: First, Berryville; East Main, El Dorado; First, Hardy; Second, Hot Springs; Immanuel, Pine Bluff; First, Smackover. **Clinics** were conducted in 9 churches.

Youth Night and Youth Week

Youth Week was observed in 117 churches of Arkansas. Youth Week is a plan for a church to use its older Intermediates and Young People in all the official positions of the church life for one full week.

Youth Night, an associational meeting conducted by and for Young People, was held in 22 associations, with attendance of 2,475. There were 191 churches represented and 107 pastors present.

District Presidents and Approved Workers

District presidents who help plan the work and who assist the Training Union Department are: _____, N. W. District; _____, N. C. District; Norman Sutton, Central District; Lehman Webb, S. E. District; Don Dilday, S. W. District; Guy Whitney, N. E. District; _____, W. C. District; Tommie Hinson, E. C. District.

State approved workers are: Nursery, Jack Cowling; Beginner, Mrs. Don Dilday; Primary, Mrs. Faber Tyler; Junior, Mrs. F. F. Hicks and Mrs. Ralph W. Davis; Intermediate, Mrs. James Dean.

IMPORTANT DATES FOR 1963

February 19	State Associational Leadership Conference, Little Rock
March 11-15	District Tournaments for Junior Memory-Sword Drill, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Speakers' Tournament
April 12	Youth Convention, First Church, Little Rock
June 6-12	Training Union Youth Conference at Glorieta
June 13-19, 20-26	Training Union Leadership Conference at Glorieta

June 13-19	Southwide Baptist Youth Conference at Ridgecrest (for all departments of work)
July 4-10, 11-17	Training Union Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest
October 28	State Leadership Workshop, Little Rock

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

In the Department of Missions-Evangelism there are six full-time employees. They are as follows: C. W. Caldwell serves as Superintendent and Coordinator of all the work; Majorie Sosebee is office secretary; Jesse S. Reed, Director of Evangelism; M. E. Wiles, Director of Church Survey and Development Ministry; E. A. Richmond, Chaplain in Boys' Industrial Training School, Pine Bluff; and Boyd Baker, Chaplain in the State Sanatorium, Booneville.

We are glad to report a fine spirit prevails in our State Mission work. Since our last Convention meeting 12 new churches have been constituted and about twice that number of missions. Financial aid has been given to 6 church buildings, while 31 churches have received financial help on pastors' salaries from missions' funds. Church sites have been secured in Russellville, Little Rock and North Little Rock. Other sites are being considered in Warren, Fayetteville and Combs.

E. A. Richmond has had a busy year helping wayward boys to get back on the right road through his work as Chaplain of Boys' Industrial School. Boyd Baker is happy in his work of giving a spiritual ministry to the discouraged and disheartened tubercular patients in the State Sanatorium.

M. E. Wiles has majored on the Program of Church Development Ministry. One of the churches participating, Concord of Little River Association, received special recognition in the Home Mission Board Conference at Glorieta. Next April 1, Bro. Wiles will have been with the Department of Missions 16 years and at that time he will retire from this place of service. Arkansas Baptists owe a debt of gratitude to this man for 16 years of tireless service, mostly in rural churches.

The Mission work with Mexican laborers was considerably decreased this year because of so few coming as compared to former years. Several Spanish speaking preachers were used in Mississippi County and Mt. Zion Associations. Plans are being made to make 1963 a great year in World Missions.

EVANGELISM

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day is January 6, 1963. We urge

every pastor to preach on soul-winning this day. We must train our soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses"—pastor's edition—which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee. The pastor and Superintendent should see that this pamphlet is ordered.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to win souls in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals. Most of the revivals will be in March and April.

Our Annual Evangelism Conference continues to be a highlight of the year. The 1963 Conference will be held January 28-29 at the First Baptist Church, Little Rock. We recommend that each church send its pastor to this Conference. Guest Speakers are: Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Dr. Grady Cothen and Dr. Eual Lawson.

February is Transfer Church Membership Month.

March and April—Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades.

May 7-10, 1963—Southern Baptist Convention, annual meeting, Kansas City, Missouri.

June—Vacation Bible Schools for Evangelism.

July 2-4, 1963—Convention-Wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Every pastor, church staff, church council members, associational officers and denominational leaders should attend.

RACE RELATIONS

This Department is a joint project of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The purpose of the Department of Race Relations is to help our Negro Baptist friends develop better churches and better church leadership. This can best be done by helping them help themselves by working with them in the training and development of leadership. This we are doing through extension classes for in-service preachers and lay-leaders, leadership conferences, Sunday School, WMU and VBS clinics; children's camps, college student summer mission program, church financing, evangelism and a chaplain at the Tuberculosis Hospital, etc.

Our Budget for 1962 comes from the following sources:

1. Home Mission Board	\$14,326.73
2. Cooperative Program	10,000.00
3. Dixie Jackson, State Mission Offering	5,427.45

The Woman's Missionary Union also gives valuable financial

assistance to special projects. Two examples for 1962 are—(1) Seven hundred fifty dollars to purchase class room chairs and other equipment for three extension classes, (2) Four hundred dollars to help on the expense of our two camps for Negro children. You can see that our work would be greatly handicapped without the generous assistance of Woman's Missionary Union.

The needs are great and many. About 75% of their churches are part-time. Only about 25% of the pastors live on the church field. The average educational level of the Negro Baptist pastor in Arkansas is about the fourth grade. Very few young Negro men and women are surrendering to God's call to be preachers or missionaries. This is perhaps the Number One problem of Negro Baptists on a nation-wide basis.

In our effort to try to help, in the spirit of Christ, our Negro Baptist brethren meet these needs our major emphasis will be in about four areas. First, we will continue to help the older men and women who are carrying the burden and responsibility of leadership today. Many of them, due to no fault of their own, have had very little formal education or training, yet they have a great natural ability and are eager to learn. An example is one of the five extension classes we have in different towns in the state: This one is at Camden. This class was started in 1954 with about twelve Negro Baptist pastors and Dr. Thomas L. Harris, pastor of the First Baptist Church (white) as teacher. When Dr. Harris retired in 1961, there were 59 enrolled in this class, many driving from 20 to 40 miles to attend. There were many laymen and women church leaders who wanted to attend this class, but there was no room. After Dr. Harris retired we bought a building with three large rooms, and now have three classes for adult leaders: (1) pastors (2) laymen (3) women, with a total enrollment of 102.

We started a new class for pastors and adult church workers this year (1962) at Lewisville and have an enrollment of 46.

A second emphasis will be with children through our summer camps. We are hoping and praying that our Convention will give us the campgrounds now being used by our RA boys, when our new campgrounds are completed. If we had a camp we could use all summer, we could have separate camps for junior and intermediate boys and girls. We could also use the camp for an assembly program for adults, as well as young people.

We now rent Aldersgate Camp from the Methodists and pay \$12 per week per camper. This camp can accommodate only 96 (far too small for our needs). Last summer we had 82 girls and 91 boys. These two small camps are the only ones for Negro children, sponsored by any church group, in the State of Arkansas. Already 17 boys and 2 girls have surrendered to God's call for full-time Christian work. This year we had 112 girls and 118 boys at camp. These children are tomorrow's leaders. Our white Baptist churches, organizations and individuals paid the way for 18 of these children to attend last year.

A third emphasis is with college student summer mission volunteers. Last summer, for the first time, we had six Negro Baptist college students from Arkansas, appointed by our Home Mission Board, as summer field workers. We used these students in 27 Vacation Bible Schools; 1,881 children were enrolled; 124 professions of faith and joined the churches. This year we had seven college students appointed by the Home Mission Board, for ten weeks of the same type of work, with 103 professions of faith; 2,004 enrolled; 3 decisions for the ministry and one for the mission field; working in 24 Vacation Bible Schools.

A fourth major emphasis will be through our Baptist Student Center Building project at A.M.&N. College, Pine Bluff. An ideal site has already been purchased and the building is completed. The college is a four-year, fully accredited, State College for Negroes. The present enrollment is between 1,900 and 2,000, of which 1,012 are Baptists. Here are the college trained Baptist leadership of tomorrow.

Our plan is to provide not only a BSU Program, but also a Department of Bible, in which courses in religion will be taught: Old Testament History, New Testament History, Church Administration and Christian Doctrine. Each of these courses will receive 3 hours of credit. We will meet all necessary requirements, so that a student taking these courses can get credit, as in any other department of the college.

In this project, the summer mission volunteer work, and the children's youth camps, we are trying to look ahead and think in terms of Negro Baptist leadership—ten, twenty or more years hence.

—Clyde Hart, Director

STEWARDSHIP AND THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

No longer do Baptists support Kingdom causes without thought and without plans. Since 1925 we have made long-range plans and tried to see to it that every worthy cause received an equitable share of the dollar contributed through the church. For the lack of a better name, we have called this effort the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program, then, is Baptists trying to be good stewards of their money.

Through this program, gifts in Arkansas have steadily increased. Since 1957 the total gifts to the churches have increased from \$11,585,421 to \$14,210,331 or 23%. The Cooperative gifts have increased from \$1,405,464 to \$1,649,394 or 17%.

These figures show that the church income has increased more than the Cooperative Program income. This trend is not good and could cause a serious retardment of all Baptist work around the world.

The Cooperative Program picture is still good in Arkansas when you compare it with other states.

According to the figures of Dr. Porter Routh, the Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, for the last ten years Arkansas ranks high percentage-wise in all giving categories. The churches gave during 1952-61—17.82% of income to missions, which ranks seventh among the states; 11.78% through the Cooperative Program, which ranks fourth. Arkansas also ranked fifth in undesignated gifts to Southern Baptist Convention causes.

Although the above figures look good when compared with what other states are doing, they are not good. When the church members give only 3½% of income through the churches, something else is needed. That is why we have the Forward Program of Church Finance.

The Forward Program of Church Finance is a program of methods and materials to aid in teaching Christian stewardship and in planning, promoting, and pledging church budgets. This twenty-nine-day effort has been used successfully any time in the year and in churches of all sizes all over the world. It has been translated into Arabic, Chinese, Spanish, and Portuguese. The Forward Program is the key to total stewardship enlistment of church members.

Many pastors report that the spiritual impact of the program on the church is equally as important as the increased giving.

Although many churches have used the Forward Program of Church Finance, many others feel that they cannot use it. For this reason, a Stewardship Development Program will be presented in 1963. This program will help the churches begin Stewardship Emphasis. We believe that it will answer a definite need.

Write to Ralph Douglas, Baptist Building, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock, Arkansas, for information on Stewardship materials.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In the year 1961-62, Woman's Missionary Union gave special attention and promotion to the Baptist Jubilee Advance emphasis on Church Extension. Reports indicate proper interpretation of the definition of a mission, i.e. "Where one or more members go from the church at regular intervals to teach and preach the Word of God a mission is established." Regular services have been established in scores of rest homes, institutions, even in neighborhoods where there was no spiritual witness.

Coupled with efforts to establish missions were ones of enlistment and extension; others met, included increased gifts through the Cooperative Program, increased number of tithers, 14% increase in the three approved special mission offerings—Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions and Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions. Leadership training opportunities offered on local, associational and state-wide bases met with hearty response.

It is always a source of satisfaction to report MORE organiza-

tions, MORE members, MORE participation, MORE tithers; MORE giving, MORE witnessing; MORE leading, MORE organizations attaining recognition on Aims for Advancement, MORE enlisted in state promoted activities for youth.

During the year 1962-63 two very important Anniversaries are to be celebrated—the 75th Anniversary of the organization of Woman's Missionary Union and the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary. The year was ushered in with a 75 day period of prayer when prayer retreats were held, when members were led to pray in a concerted way for the needs of the world, for the work of Southern Baptists, for their churches and for their personal dedication. Stimulating goals have been adopted which will lead members of Woman's Missionary Union in their greatest year of service.

GOALS FOR 1962-63

Prayer Retreat

Five-day Observances of Weeks of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Home Missions

15% increase in tithers

15% increase in Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions and the Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions

Special presentation and emphasis on the Cooperative Program

15% increase in members

Organize or participate in the work of a mission

75% members receiving WMU magazine

75% members reading a mission book

75% leaders holding current leadership cards

—Elma Cobb, President

—Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello, Arkansas

H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent

We bring our fifteenth annual report, having completed fourteen years of service as Superintendent of our Home for Children at Monticello. This Home has been an institution of Providence through the years. Many lives have been blessed and eternity alone will reveal the good that has been done in providing a home for children who otherwise might not have had even the necessities of life.

As we retire from the responsibilities of active leadership in this important field of service, we would thank God for those who

have served so well as our staff in caring for the children, and to the Baptist Home Board, and to Arkansas Baptists in providing for the needs of the Home.

In the June Board Meeting the Board reaffirmed the following Policies pertaining to the operation of the Home. We are making this a part of our report for the information of Arkansas Baptists.

"The Home is owned by and operated under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, under the supervision of a Board of eighteen members elected by the Convention. 'Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.'

"The Board shall meet quarterly, and special sessions may be called. From among its members, a President, Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer shall be elected each year.

"The Board shall select and employ a Superintendent or Administrator, and set his salary and conditions of employment. The Superintendent shall select and employ a staff sufficient to operate the Home, and is responsible to the Board for such staff, salaries, conduct or dismissal. It is his responsibility to administer the affairs of the Home, although he may call upon the Executive Committee of the Board or the whole Board for advice at any time.

"The Superintendent and bookkeeper shall be under bond. All money received and disbursed shall be accounted for. An annual audit shall be made by the auditors selected by the Executive Committee of the Convention. Monthly statements are to be furnished to all Board members and the Little Rock office of the Convention.

"The Superintendent shall be responsible for accepting children into the Home and dismissing them. The established practice in receiving children is that they are recommended by one of the pastors, the Child Welfare Department or Juvenile Court. It is desirable that children in the Home be under the custody of Juvenile Court for the protection of the child as well as protection for the Home. When the Juvenile Court has jurisdiction over a child, he may not be removed from the Home at the whim of relatives; the Court must approve where the child goes when leaving the Home. Under the Juvenile Code, a child is under the custody of the Court until the age 21, or until the child has somewhere to live that the Court approves.

"Children received into the Home shall be of school age, or nearly so; and normally may reside in the Home until the child graduates from High School or some satisfactory program can be arranged. Aid in getting further education may be granted to ambitious children. Children are received in this Home only after investigation has been made; the determining factor is the need of the child and not the merit or lack of merit on the part of the parent or parents.

“Subject to approval of the Court under which the child was received, any child may be released from the Home at any time a better program is worked out for the child. When any child refuses to conform to the rules of the Home and becomes a disturbing influence on the other children, the Superintendent is authorized to consider the emotional condition of the child and the influence on the others and he may return such child to the agency through which he or she may have come.

“Having the approval of the State Child Welfare Department, the Foster Home program, as used in other Southern Baptist Homes, may be set up when it seems to be for the best interest of a child, with or without financial assistance from the Home, as the case may justify.

“When it seems that a parent or parents can take care of their own children if given a little temporary financial aid, this aid may be extended at the discretion of the Superintendent. Southern Baptist Homes have found that this Mother’s Aid program helps more children for less money than any other service rendered.”

We also refer to, but do not include in this report, information and pictures as set out in a brochure that is being distributed in the Convention and Associational Meetings, and is available to the Churches.

We thank God for His leadership and blessings through these years it has been our privilege to serve as Superintendent. The Home for Children is in sound financial condition and the buildings are in a good state of repair. The 1961 audit shows the property, plant and equipment value as \$749,102.10, and the net worth, including special funds, \$925,220.29.

We expect to leave with all bills paid and commend to you the program of support as adopted by our Convention, in that we are in the Cooperative Program for part of our support and the balance to come through the Thanksgiving Offering, birthday offerings, sponsorship of children, wills and memorials. Special gifts have done much to save the day and to meet emergencies.

We pray God’s richest blessings to abide and abound upon the Baptist Home and Arkansas Baptists.

Yours in His name,

H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent.

October, 1962

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Little Rock, Arkansas

John A. Gilbreath, Administrator

Since our last report Arkansas Baptists have begun operation of another hospital. This is the Memorial Hospital in North Little Rock, Arkansas. This is a new 118 bed hospital which is owned by the City of North Little Rock and has been leased to Arkansas Baptists in order that the ministry of healing can be carried out in this facility. The building was opened on January 29th and we are now averaging about 45 patients per day. This is an excellent start for the institution. Because of the fact that we have worked with the City of North Little Rock since the inception of the hospital program, Baptist administrative hospital people were responsible for drawing the plans, purchasing equipment and putting all their ideas into the building. It is one of the most beautiful hospitals ever seen, and we invite you to stop by and tour the unit. The Administrator is Mr. Norman L. Roberts, Jr.

Arkansas Baptist Hospital has had an excellent year. We have continued to improve the level of medical care given to our patients, by providing more scientific equipment. The medical staff has continued to raise its standards and requirements for staff membership here. Arkansas Baptists may be assured that their institution is one where patients will get the best care possible today.

The Executive Board of our Convention has agreed to recommend to the entire Convention in November that Arkansas Baptist Hospital Board of Trustees be allowed to borrow another \$1,200,000 to construct an additional 136 beds to its present facilities.

This is mainly a replacement project. Many of the rooms in our original building have no baths and no closets and there is a considerable amount of resistance toward being placed in these beds. When the new construction has been completed, we will shut down approximately 100 beds in the old building and completely remodel providing modern facilities then throughout. The construction calls for building two floors of patient rooms over the present surgical pavilion. The cost would be \$800,000. It is also necessary to build a new laundry for a total cost of building and equipment of \$200,000. Also in this improvement project is building a new laboratory, which will cost \$200,000. The equipment for the patients' rooms will run \$94,351.28. The total cost on the entire project will be \$1,364,351.28. The hospital now has around \$200,000 in the building fund.

Payments on the \$1,200,000.00 loan would amount to \$11,712.00 per month. It is estimated that the additional income per month to the hospital would amount to \$14,107.20. The project would amortize itself over about twelve years time.

It is our hope that the Convention will see fit to let us improve our facilities to this extent.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
H. L. Lipford, President

Total Patient Days	128,473
Patients Admitted	19,980
Laboratory Procedures	184,511
Emergency and Out Patients	15,211
Meals Served	505,016
Plus Special Diets for Patients	70,106
Births	2,294
Operations	9,436
Drug Prescriptions	303,198
X-Ray Examinations	33,656
X-Ray Treatments	8,830
Physical Therapy	10,585
Pounds of Patients' Linens Processed by Laundry	1,199,077
Personnel	761
Payroll	\$2,298,340
Charity and Free Service	\$ 230,883
Total Operating Costs	\$4,251,466
(Per Day)	\$ 11,648

1961 ACHIEVEMENTS

RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORY*

The \$6,000 worth of equipment in this laboratory makes the practice of nuclear medicine possible at Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

FACILITIES FOR OPEN HEART SURGERY*

Nursing personnel were trained and specialized equipment purchased to aid the skilled heart surgeons who can now repair many heart defects which formerly could not be treated.

HEART CATHETERIZATION LABORATORY*

Diagnostic work prior to open heart surgery and before other treatment is done in this \$55,000 laboratory to give the physician an accurate picture of the location and extent of heart damage.

IMAGE AMPLIFIER*

This television-screen means of doing fluoroscopy is utilized not only in the heart cath laboratory but also for other x-ray procedures. It cost \$18,000.

INTENSIVE CARE UNIT*

Similar to the recovery room this unit has emergency equipment on hand and personnel trained for working with critical patients who need special care.

EYE MAGNET*

The most powerful of its kind in the state, this \$1,975 magnet aids the eye surgeon in removing splinters of metal. It will be transferred to the new Eye Center to be established here in 1962.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CHEMISTRY LABORATORY*

This laboratory, under the direction of a pathologist and research chemist, establishes quality controls on laboratory procedures and is developing microchemistry at Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

MYCOLOGY LABORATORY

This laboratory, which deals with the identification of fungi which cause disease, has been expanded and more than 50 stock cultures added.

BLOOD CHEMISTRY LABORATORY

This laboratory was enlarged to include procedures for measuring the oxygen content of blood, an important procedure for diagnosis prior to heart surgery.

*These are ABH firsts for a general private hospital in Arkansas.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, Administrator

Fifty years ago, July 1912, Baptist Memorial Hospital opened its doors as one of the finest hospitals of its day. The Commercial Appeal reported on that event with this statement:

“The last word in hospitals is exemplified in Baptist Memorial. It contains the latest improvements, the highest attainment in scientific equipment selected after a search among the great institutions of its kind in the nation. It is more nearly perfect than similar hospitals in the South and equal to any in the United States.

“For years to come this building will stand as a monument to the Baptist denomination and the liberality of the generous people of Arkansas, Tennessee, and Mississippi.

“Baptists of three states have opened here one of the most complete hospitals in the country. By a natural evolution this institution came into being. It started in the dream of a Baptist churchman and passed through the realm of blueprints and specifications into a reality—magnificent, thoroughly equipped, imposing, and superb.

“It represents many trials, a game between optimism and pessimism, the evidence of one of the greatest victories the church people of the three states have ever achieved.”

During the five decades of its existence, Baptist has sought to retain a reputation as a leading hospital by providing the best care possible. From a 150-bed hospital Baptist Memorial has grown to a 938-bed medical center with two physicians’ office buildings.

In terms of statistics the current picture can be portrayed in the following yearly figures (May 1, 1961 - April 30, 1962):

(1) Hospital admissions:

Number admissions excluding newborn.....	36,547
Number newborn	3,511
Number admissions including newborn.....	40,058

(2) Patient days of care:	
Patient days excluding newborn.....	277,845
Patient days of newborn.....	17,771
Patient days including newborn.....	295,616
(3) Daily average number of patients:	
Daily average excluding newborn.....	761.65
Daily average of newborn.....	48.71
Daily average including newborn.....	818.69
(4) Out-patient visits.....	126,087

Baptist Memorial Hospital has another important responsibility in addition to that of providing high quality medical care. This responsibility is for education. Approximately 400 students are enrolled each year in the nine educational programs. These students receive their career training in an institution endowed with the Christian tradition before going forth to serve in the health field in Memphis, in the Mid-South, and in foreign mission fields.

To those visionary churchmen who so diligently worked for the establishment of the institution some fifty years ago much credit is due. No doubt they were unable to picture the Baptist Hospital on the occasion of its one-half century anniversary, standing tall in the heart of a medical center with more than six times the original bed complement, with almost 2,200 employees, and with nearly 550 highly trained physicians representing every specialty of medicine.

What the next fifty years hold for this Christian institution is not known. But even 1962 has seen and will see some significant events.

- (1) In February the ground level facility of the Union-East Unit was completed providing new and modern areas for the emergency suite, the labor-delivery and nursery departments, and the admissions office;
- (2) In April the psychiatric unit was expanded from 37 beds to 57 beds in keeping with the trend to treat acute psychiatric disturbances in short-term general hospitals;
- (3) In July a rehabilitative unit for the chronically ill was opened for service to the community, providing initially 52 beds;
- (4) In early Fall ground will be broken on a new doctors' office building to meet an increasing demand for such facilities.

These data fail to reveal, however, the full scope of Baptist Memorial's activities. Nowhere in the statistics is there an indication of the amount of charity care provided. In the year May 1, 1961-April 30, 1962, Baptist dispensed \$1,049,433.59 worth of free medical care in charity and allowances. Of the number of treatments given to out-patients 39,678 were to charity patients.

It can be seen from these figures that Baptist Memorial is

performing a significant role as a Christian institution. Throughout its fifty years it has sought to alleviate pain and suffering among the less fortunate population sector by providing medical care that might not otherwise be available. Considering Christ's admonition to "heal the sick . . .," this is true Christianity in action.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE, 1961-62

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

The 1961-62 school year at Ouachita Baptist College not only saw the largest enrollment in the school's history, but was also marked by significant advances in several areas.

Enrollment for the fall term was 1,232, the largest for any single semester in the seventy-six years of the school's history. The total student body for the two semesters and the 1962 summer session was 1,395. Graduates for the year totalled 242; 142 received the Bachelor of Arts, 55 the Bachelor of Science, 34 the Bachelor of Science in Education, 5 the Bachelor of Music, and 6 the Bachelor of Music Education.

Academic Progress

A giant stride forward in the academic realm was made when the College's master's degree programs were accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools on June 17, 1962. This followed an accreditation inspection in May, at which time the full undergraduate as well as graduate programs of the College were reviewed by the examiners. Since graduate accreditation is not granted unless the four-year program is of a high quality, the North Central's action is reassuring about the quality of Ouachita's work. This marks tremendous progress since 1951, when the College lost her undergraduate accreditation, and since 1953, when the school was re-accredited after an examination report that contained a number of criticisms.

Of equal significance was the accreditation of the Teacher Education Program by the National Commission for the Accreditation of Teacher Education. This means that the 400 students preparing to teach are enrolled in a course which meets the highest possible professional standards.

The school year just past saw the addition of a Master of Music Education degree, the first such program to be offered in the southern half of Arkansas. This was another indication of the high quality of work done in the school's Department of Music, which has been known for years as one of the strongest in the Southwest. Majors in music are offered in church music, applied music, music education, and theory and composition.

The faculty, made up of dedicated and well-trained scholars, was perhaps the strongest in the history of Ouachita. Approximately one-third held earned doctorates, and several others were close to finishing their doctor's degrees.

Plant Development

On May 27, 1962, the dedication of J. E. Berry Chapel marked the completion of a dream of eight years and the answer to countless prayers. On this date the Bible building was formally completed, and for the first time in Ouachita's history the Bible Department was housed in a manner worthy of this most important part of the College's curriculum.

The chapel was a gift of the late Mr. J. E. Berry of El Dorado, long-time trustee and benefactor of the school. Mrs. Berry and their children, Miss Robin Berry and Mrs. John Trimble, Jr., furnished the beautiful and worshipful chapel in Mr. Berry's memory.

The classroom wing contains four large classrooms, nine offices, a Bible Library, and a prayer room. The entire building is air-conditioned.

This building was constructed over a two-year period on a pay-as-you-go basis as contributions came in from former students and other friends. It cost a total of \$236,809.55, including furnishings. Everything is paid for, although a few furnishings are still to be bought.

The tall spire, visible at night for many miles, is a focal point of the campus; and as it reaches upward toward God, it symbolizes Ouachita's constant outreach for the power and presence of God.

Financial Condition

Although hard-pressed as usual, the College managed to live within her income for the year. Property was valued at \$5,550,337.41 on May 31, 1962, date of the annual audit. The Endowment Fund's book value stood at \$869,432.86 on that day.

Running a senior college is an expensive business. Budget for the year beginning June 1, 1962, is \$1,408,076.00. Of this amount, salaries will require \$627,605.00. The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, through the Cooperative Program, provides approximately one-fifth of the school's annual budget.

Spiritual Life

In a day when secularism is dominating the field of education and when America needs moral rearmament more than anything else, Ouachita is proud of her status as a Christian college and is acutely aware of the need to stress spiritual truths at every turn in the academic road. Ouachita strives earnestly to provide a spiritual ministry to every student who comes to the campus and to furnish spiritual leadership for the churches to which graduates go. Christianity holds just as large a place on the campus now as it ever has in the long history of the school.

In the light of theological controversies which have swept the Southern Baptist Convention in recent months, Ouachita's friends have every right to ask what the school's doctrinal position is. The school is unashamedly conservative theologically and makes no apology for believing that the Bible is the inspired Word of God. It further believes the Bible story and does not feel called on to try to

explain in rational terms everything which man's finite mind finds difficult to understand about the nature and power of Almighty God. The historicity of the Bible is accepted as a fact, and the emphasis in Bible studies is on understanding the word of God, not on trying to explain it away. The only valid reason for departing from traditional beliefs would be the discovery of hitherto unknown truths that would alter these previously accepted doctrines. Thus far, Ouachita is not aware of any recent discoveries which would necessitate the abandonment of our historic beliefs.

Christian truth is not served at Ouachita as if it were dispensed through a short-order stand across the street from the school. It is a part of the warp and woof of everything that happens at the school. This is the priceless plus of Christian training, and tax-supported education is a far cry from what Ouachita is doing.

Enrolled during the past year were 202 students whose full-time vocations will be church-related positions. Of these, 126 were studying to be preachers, 31 were preparing to be ministers of education, 5 were readying themselves for church music, and 26 were studying for other church work.

Endowment Campaign

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention voted in November of 1961 to launch a campaign jointly sponsored by the College and the Convention to add \$1,300,000 to the Ouachita Endowment Fund during the next three years. The president of the College was designated as director of the campaign, with Dr. S. A. Whitlow as the co-director.

The Convention's part of the campaign was to be provided through increased Cooperative Program gifts from the churches, which were asked to increase their gifts by 15 per cent so that 10 per cent of this could go to Christian education. Although the final results will not be known until the end of the year, it appears now that Ouachita's share will fall far short of the amount voted in the budget for this campaign.

Just now it is especially important that at least \$100,000 be raised during 1962, since Birkett L. Williams, a Presbyterian alumnus of Ouachita, has offered to give \$100,000 to the Endowment Campaign provided the Baptists will match this with a total of \$100,000 given. This money must be raised by December 31, 1962, in order to claim Mr. Williams' gift.

Much planning has gone into preparation of campaign details, and it is anticipated that personal solicitation of possible large contributors will be made this Fall.

Ouachita's endowment is one of the smallest for a school of this size in the world. From 1927 until 1962, virtually nothing was added to the endowment, interest from which is used to pay operating expenses. Thus far this year, a total of \$31,134.45 has been added. This leaves a long way to go before \$1,300,000 is raised. The prayers

and help of every Arkansas Baptist are going to be necessary if this is reached and if Christian education is undergirded as it should be.

Urgent Needs

Apart from the endowment, Ouachita has several other extremely urgent needs. One is for more adequate salaries for faculty members. A survey reveals that Ouachita teachers in each academic rank received an average of \$2,000 per year less than the national average for college teachers. Because of the shortage of college teachers and the rapidly mushrooming college population, it is increasingly difficult to find and to keep qualified faculty members. As older faculty members die or retire, it is impossible to replace them with professors of comparable training for the salaries Ouachita is able to pay. Since a school is no stronger than its faculty, steps must be taken to increase faculty salaries before the slow erosion of a good faculty reduces the quality of education.

A second pressing need is for more adequate housing. Filled to capacity last year, Ouachita used one dormitory that was built in 1890 and two barracks that were thrown up as emergency measures several years ago. Two more permanent dormitories are desperately needed this September, but it will be the spring of 1964 before the buildings are ready if the Convention this November approves borrowing the money to erect these dormitories.

A third need is a long-range one that Baptists need to face squarely. Not many years ago one Baptist youngster in two who went to college attended a school owned and operated by his denomination. At the present time one Baptist in five is attending a Baptist college. With the college population increasing each year, Ouachita must grow or train an even smaller percentage. Is our goal to train one in seven, one in ten? If not, we had better start NOW providing for more students. Ouachita cannot grow with her present buildings, faculty, and income; so where will our sons and daughters go to school? The population growth in the 18-21 age bracket between 1960 and 1970 will be 56.6 per cent. If Ouachita's enrollment does not increase 56.6 per cent in this period, she will be training an even smaller percentage of Baptist young people than she is today.

Conclusion

While the cost of Christian education is high for a denomination and while expansion to care for a growing population poses added problems, the cost of not acting will eventually be infinitely higher. God's people should not be overwhelmed by the magnitude of the job which needs to be done. Let us put on the whole armor of God and go up and possess the land—in Christ's name and for his sake.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**Walnut Ridge, Arkansas****H. E. Williams, President**

Significant gains were made by Southern Baptist College during the 1961-62 school year. The college was admitted to North Central Association of Colleges as a "CANDIDATE FOR ACCREDITATION". This recognition attests to the steady and important improvements being made in the life of the college during the last ten years.

The enrollment of single students, regular high school graduates, climbed better than 10% for the year while the enrollment of married students showed a slight decline. There were 249 different students enrolled for work during the regular term. The drop in enrollment of married students is common to most of the Baptist colleges of the south and is a matter of concern for the churches. It indicates that the married preacher student is having a more difficult time getting his education. Churches which can use student preachers should re-evaluate their opportunity to help men called of the Lord to get an education while serving as pastor. Larger churches are urged to help sponsor a man who will attend college in preparation for greater service to the Lord.

Construction of a beautiful new Student Center was begun in April. The building will provide a nice Student Prayer Chapel and large recreation area for the use of students of SBC. It is in process of construction at this time. The roof is of fine Arkansas pine made of laminated beams and roof-decking. Architectural lines are latest modified modern design. Walls are practically all glass with beautiful aluminum mullions.

The graduating class was the largest in the history of the college. Practically all of the graduates are continuing their training in other reputable institutions with a sizeable number enrolling in other Baptist senior colleges.

The faculty of the college engaged in vital studies during the year in two principal areas: 1) Improving the Christian emphasis of the college; and 2) Improving the teaching procedure. Both efforts doubtless will help greatly in the future.

Southern Baptist College continues to provide quality Christian education at lower rates than the average state college charges. Her costs run only \$321.00 per semester for room, board and fees. It is even less for ministerial students, children of ministers and teachers.

The academic year of 1962-63 opened with a very substantial increase in single students. The percentage increase over last year was approximately 20%. All dormitory space was taxed to the limit. It is hoped that plans can be put into effect to provide additional dormitory space for the coming year.

The current term is marked by a fine spirit on the campus

among both students and faculty members. The freshman class is the largest in the history of the college for regular college students.

The total expenditures for the year ran \$179,194.01. The college did not incur any indebtedness during the year and continues to operate on a cash basis. She is grateful for the aid received from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and constantly strives to serve in the most efficient manner possible.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Little Rock, Arkansas

The first year's operation by the BAPTIST BOOK STORE from the new location at 408 Spring Street, has been very gratifying. Because of a larger building, more adequate stock-room space, and a much better sales floor arrangement we have been able to handle a larger volume of merchandise and thus more readily meet the book store needs of churches and individual customers. A "much easier parking" situation is a valuable asset at this location.

Satisfying church related needs is the prime purpose for our existence. Because of the vastness and variety of items and titles, it is impossible to always have on hand sufficient stock to fill every order on the day it is received. More churches are anticipating their needs in advance and submitting their orders far enough ahead of their actual need to enable the store to better fill their orders. More orders are being received early with an indication of the date books and other materials are to be used. This has been very helpful.

The personnel employed at the Book Store are active members in local Southern Baptist churches. They are dedicated to their work, both in their churches and in the store. They are grateful for the opportunity and consider their serving through the Baptist Book Store a real ministry.

All the earnings of the Baptist Book Store over and above the cost of operation go back into the promotion of the Denominational program, and in this sense it is a non-profit institution. We are grateful for our part in the over-all effort of Southern Baptists as we seek to carry out the great commission of our Lord, in helping to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. When you order from the Baptist Book Store you are helping further in this greatest of all causes.

R. O. Sellars, Manager

ANNUITY BOARD SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Dallas, Texas

R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary

DELAYED PARTICIPATION PENALTY WAIVED

In April of this year, the Annuity Board waived the delayed participation penalty of the Southern Baptist Protection Plan until January 1, 1963. The Board is now stressing the importance of every

minister eligible for the Protection Plan to join before January 1. After that date the penalty will be resumed and will never be waived again.

What Does the Penalty Mean?

The delayed participation penalty is a reduction in the disability and widow benefits of all those who join the Protection Plan late. The longer a person delays, the greater the reduction. A minister becomes eligible for the Protection Plan when he accepts a salaried position with a church. If he is 25 or older, he has one year from the date he entered denominational service to join the Protection Plan without penalty.

Many ministers have waited past their one year of grace. To help them avoid having their widow and disability benefits reduced, the Annuity Board waived the penalty, giving them one more chance at complete coverage. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is the only retirement plan affected by this waiver.

Penalty Waiver Is Extended to All

Any person eligible for the Plan, regardless of how long they delayed in joining, can have the complete widow and disability protection that their years of participation and salary basis will provide if they join the Plan before Jan. 1.

Write the Annuity Board in Dallas, Texas, for further information.

SOUTHWIDE REPORT FOR FIRST EIGHT MONTHS OF 1962

Benefits paid out—\$2,018,098.84 (includes relief payments).

Number receiving these benefits—Approximately 5,600 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers and widows.

New members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—1,152.

New annuitants added to rolls—322.

STATISTICS FOR ARKANSAS (As of Sept. 1, 1962)

New members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—45.
Percentage of churches and pastors not yet enlisted in the Protection Plan 52%.

Number receiving annuity benefits 116*.

Amount paid out in annuity benefits, first eight months of 1962—
\$56,909.45*.

Number of Baptist Institutions in state—4.

The following Baptist Institutions are participating in the Annuity Board's Protection Program:

Arkansas Baptist Hospital
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children
Ouachita Baptist College
Southern Baptist College

*Annuitants and benefits from state convention plans only.

**REPORT OF THE BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE
ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS
TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

June 5-8, 1962

I. Program Activities in 1961.

The year 1961 tested all parts of the Joint Committee's programs. The year's operations were largely dominated by the education debate, which served to demonstrate the cumulative impact of the work and to illustrate the vital interrelationships among the four programs approved by the Convention.

STUDY. The Religious Liberty Conference and its preparatory studies dealt with church-state principles in the churches' involvement in human need. The principles were unavoidably discussed in the light of the education controversy. Twenty authors and about 100 participants were involved in the conference. The study papers and the findings of the conference have been widely disseminated. Mimeographed copies are available for the cost of \$1.50.

Preparations are now in progress for the 1962 conference which will deal with church-state issues in the field of higher education. This also is closely related to the ongoing nationwide debate.

Six months research by the first of the Washington interns produced several articles and much valuable new information. The experience demonstrated the potential of careful academic work as a means of correcting the misinformation which abounds in our field.

During the year the study resources of the Committee have been constantly strained to keep abreast of the current developments. The findings have been reported through the regular denominational channels as indicated by the information service below.

PUBLIC RELATIONS. At six different times testimony to Congressional committees was presented. Continuous liaison with the staffs of the committees paid off in a friendly climate and a receptive mood. Several years of consultations among responsible leaders of Protestant denominations showed up in testimony by denominational and interdenominational representatives which held closely parallel positions. The concentration on the problem by the Baptist Joint Committee made this agency a major resource for analyses and information in several other denominational and Protestant agencies.

Direct contacts were enjoyed with Roman Catholic leaders throughout the argument, including exchange of published viewpoints, personal inquiries, and formal group consultations. At several points contacts with mass media stimulated participation and adjusted viewpoints.

Other public relations opportunities have included working contacts with the Washington Denominational Staff Conference,

National Civil Liberties Clearing House, the White House Conference on Aging, television and radio appearances, World Council of Churches Assembly at New Delhi, Commission of the Churches on International Affairs at Bangalore, National Council of Churches Department of Religious Liberty, Commission on Church-State Studies, Committee on Religion and Public Education, and participation in various other Protestant consultations. The Director serves on the executive or planning committees of several of these groups.

INFORMATION. The Joint Committee's contribution to Baptist Press hit a new high during the year, releasing 192 stories, 185 of which were printed in some state convention paper, for a total of 898 printings. Taking circulations into account these stories had a circulation of 66,237,913. All these figures showed a 50% increase over 1960. The top news story of the year was again one to which the Joint Committee gave major coverage. Five of the ten highest, as rated by the editors, were public affairs stories either directly or indirectly.

Articles were contributed to the **Brotherhood Journal**. Four training union programs, articles for **The Baptist Student**, and miscellaneous other assignments were completed.

Mr. Garrett's admission to the House and Senate Press Galleries, and frequent inquiries from newsmen in Washington have demonstrated the recognition of this service for quality and responsibility.

Staff members participated in the national convention programs for four of the cooperating conventions and counseled with the resolutions committees of all of these. Program participation in the New Jersey Council on Christian Social Progress, Memphis Conference of Baptist Men, Southern California Baptist men's retreat, journalism workshop at Syracuse, Florida Public Affairs Seminar, and a constant service as resource for Baptist leaders also merit mention.

CORRELATION. The work in this area has been exploratory. The Director worked closely with leaders of six Baptist groups in Illinois to bring about a series of six pastor's conferences throughout the state. Participation ranged from 10 to 65. Extensive work has been done in cooperation with the Historical Commission and with the Inter-Agency Council to solicit the participation of several channels in a 1964 emphasis on the current meaning of our Baptist heritage. The responses point to a strong emphasis in 1964.

The importance of state convention organizations in this field and of careful correlation of their work is currently emphasized by several recent developments. The most recent proposals for the use of federal income tax funds for public educational purposes suggest that these funds be simply added to the state educational funds and used under state law. Roman Catholic opposition to this procedure has already been expressed. However, if this policy is adopted it will move the educational controversy out to the states, and will

certainly precipitate public debate for which Baptists may not be well prepared.

II. Educational Issues in 1961.

1. **Focus on Elementary and Secondary Policies.** During 1961 the federal government focused much attention on the constitutional principle of separation of church and state. Some of the liveliest political issues in Congress dealt with this principle. In this area also were some of the most difficult problems of the Administration, and here, too, were some of the Supreme Court's most important rulings.

The President of the United States asserted firmly the conviction that voting federal funds to aid church schools would be unconstitutional. In this he was supported by an elaborate legal brief prepared by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, and he was directly challenged by the representatives of the National Catholic Welfare Conference. Leadership from the latter have announced clear intention to oppose the distribution of federal funds to educational purposes unless the private and sectarian schools are given some share. This issue will continue until a new and more adequate financial basis for public education has been found and accepted by the nation.

Constitutions consist of broad principles, which are interpreted and reinterpreted. A constitution, then, becomes a living instrument on the basis of which society meets its needs in changing times and circumstances. It is an instrument used by society—it is not the driving master of the body politic. Thus, educational policy for the future must be viewed and discussed as public policy within the broad interpretations of the constitution.

Present day American society is much aware of the new age, and is widely convinced that the new age calls for new and better education for the people. The expansion of knowledge and technology, the growth of industry and automation, the increase of worldwide communication and competition, and the changing birthrates here and abroad, all of these and many more seem to require the upgrading of American education.

As Baptists seek to participate in the improvement of American education they now face a number of difficult issues in church-state relations. Some of the questions which must be answered are these:

a. What should be the role of the churches in general education? Baptists have been staunch friends of public education because they recognize the right of all to be effective and constructive members of the society and the economy regardless of their religious ideas. Many in the United States are now trying to discredit the public schools. At the same time many foreign countries are setting up public school crash programs to educate their people.

b. Can the churches and the homes take the responsibility for an adequate program of religious education for all the people?

The wide use of anti-communist schools and campaigns in the political controversies of our country has caused some to believe that public funds must be made available to church schools in order to save the world from communism. The traditional Baptist confidence in the home and the church for purposes of religious education needs refurbishing.

c. How should public education be financed in the changed America? When public education developed as the system for producing a literate population with the civic competence needed in a democracy, the land tax was the normal financial basis. Now the great majority of Americans earn their income from sources other than land or real estate. It now seems probable that the full producing power of the nation must bear the costs of educating the skilled labor force needed by modern industry and commerce.

2. **Focus on Policies of Higher Education.** Our nation has traditionally depended on the private colleges to produce much of the skilled manpower needed for public policy. About 60% of the institutions of higher learning are still private institutions, and many of them are church-related, more or less. Among the church-related colleges most, by far, are Protestant, not Roman Catholic. The nation is still dependent on these colleges.

The above situation has produced a kind of unity among colleges of all kinds. They are accredited by the same regional associations. They all participate in the American Council on Education and work together in their appropriate organization, such as the American Association of Universities, of Junior Colleges, etc. And these organizations have worked for the strengthening of all kinds of institutions, being careful to hold all together lest all lose their influence. This pattern of cooperation places little emphasis on separation of church and state. Yet the constitution probably must find uniform meaning at all levels of education.

The present day political climate tends to favor private agencies of all kinds as against the public agencies in the same field. "Private" for many people means "better than public," even if public funds are the source of support.

An abundance of precedents of federal aids to private colleges are already on record. Grants of "surplus" land and housing, research grants, rehabilitation contracts, grants of scientific equipment, low cost loans for dormitories and student centers, et al, produce a long list which encompasses most if not all of the institutions. This story has been effectively used as argument in favor of extending such assistance.

All of these developments have raised policy problems for Baptists. We have been zealous for the independence of church efforts in education, and have emphasized the importance of using only voluntary funds. Now many efforts are made to benefit public policy by making public aids of various kinds, both state and federal, available to all colleges.

In an effort to think through the many issues and the various values involved, the 1962 Religious Liberty Conference, sponsored by the Joint Committee, will deal with the topic, "Church-State Relations in Higher Education." This conference will undoubtedly involve keen interest and penetrating workshop discussions. It could make a major contribution to our insights regarding the meaning of Baptist principles at the present time.

3. Focus on the Place of Religious Observances in Public Institutions. During the year important court decisions have been made regarding the use of religious requirements and practices in public schools. One such case has been accepted for hearing by the U. S. Supreme Court. The Court will open hearings on whether or not it is constitutional for a state to require by law that school groups recite a "non-sectarian prayer."

In 1951 the New York Board of Regents approved a prayer as follows:

"Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessings upon us, our parents, our teachers, and our country."

The purpose of the prayer, said the Board of Regents, was to give protection against "attacks by an atheistic way of life" by "finding ways to pass on America's moral and spiritual heritage to our youth through the public school system." In short, the purposes are national.

The Supreme Court of New York approved it 5 to 2. Now the U. S. Supreme Court has agreed to hear the case. In that decision much reciting of prayers, and reading of Bible passages, will stand or fall.

**THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Nashville 3, Tennessee

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

During the past year there has been a rising tide of interest among Southern Baptists in the emphasis which the Christian Life Commission makes in the whole field of applied Christianity. From the Commission's viewpoint there are substantial reasons for encouragement.

In May, 1961, the Southern Baptist Convention adopted the program structure outlining the Christian Life Commission's distinctive role in helping Southern Baptists to propagate the gospel. Specifically the Commission was assigned the responsibility of helping Southern Baptists to become more aware of the ethical implications of the gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human relations, moral issues, economic life and daily work, and citizenship. It was also instructed to help develop the kind of moral

and social climate in which our Southern Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective. During the past year the Commission sought to discharge this duty through studying, conferring, planning, preaching, speaking, and writing.

The coming of Ross Coggins as associate put the Commission in a much stronger position to project a significant emphasis on applied Christianity, particularly through writing but also through preaching, conferences, and extended co-ordination of the Commission's work with that of other Baptist agencies and bodies.

Specialized leadership conferences were conducted in August, 1961, at Glorieta and Ridgecrest on "Christian Answers to Family Problems." Attendance and interest were excellent at both places. The messages were reproduced by the Commission and made available to Southern Baptist leadership. These messages constitute an important contribution to the literature in this field, and plans have been made for extended use of them.

Articles on many aspects of Christian social ethics were prepared for Southern Baptist audiences during the year by the Commission staff or at the Commission's request.

The Commission now has twenty-seven pamphlets in print in the field of Christian social ethics. Last year it distributed, on request, about 150,000 of these.

Special effort was made during the year to help Southern Baptists in the area of communism and anti-communism. At the Commission's suggestion the Baptist Program carried an important article on communism by Dr. Paul Geren. Four articles on the subject were prepared at the request of the Commission, distributed by Baptist Press, and carried in serial form by most of the state Baptist papers. Two pamphlets on communism were printed by the Commission and made available to Southern Baptists. Four lessons were prepared for study in Training Union in November, 1962. Conferences with Sunday School Board personnel resulted in the preparation of a study course book on communism released in June, 1962, and approval for the production of four films on the subject. An article entitled "Quiet Thoughts About Anti-Communism" was prepared and was widely used in the Baptist press. In addition, the Christian Life Commission planned its summer conferences for 1962 to deal with the subject, "Christians Confronting Communism."

An observer and an alternate observer at the United Nations sought during the year to maintain some knowledge of developments regarding peace and world order. This has been communicated to Southern Baptists largely through releases to the state Baptist papers. A Baptist seminar on the United Nations and Foreign Policy was jointly sponsored in New York in November by American Baptists, National Baptists, and Southern Baptists working through the Christian Life Commission. About a third of the registrants for this highly significant meeting were Southern Baptists and these have been able to interpret issues before the United Nations and in

the field of international affairs to numerous and varied audiences across Southern Baptist Convention territory.

It is clear that Southern Baptists are becoming increasingly sensitive to the need for matching Christian belief with Christian behavior in every area and relationship of life. The Christian Life Commission seeks to encourage this growing awareness in the conviction that faith without works is dead. It is hoped that the Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity may more and more become an integral part of the Southern Baptist witness for Christ at home and around the world.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Nashville, Tennessee

The Historical Commission is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention which is supported by funds contributed through the channels of the Cooperative Program. The Commission serves the Convention, its agencies, the state conventions, and associations in every area of Baptist history. Offices are maintained in the Sunday School Board building, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, where the Commission with the Board jointly operates the Dargan-Carver Library, housing the historical collection of Baptist materials.

The Commission joins hands with state history agencies in encouraging the churches and associations to observe anniversaries, preserve historical materials, and write and publish histories. In so doing, the churches and associations assist in accomplishing the purposes of the Commission. An effort is made to procure all the published materials about Baptists and preserve them for future generations.

In co-operation with the Jubilee Celebration of 150 years of organized work in North America, every church should have a committee at work planning for an appropriate observance of its anniversary during 1964. The congregation will be enlightened as it reviews its history and understands its heritage of evangelism and missions.

Churches and associations likewise are encouraged by the history agencies to preserve biographical information about pastors and church leaders, and file the data in the **Church Book of Remembrance**. Copies of this information is desired by the state and Southern Baptist historical agencies.

Every church and association should have its minutes and official records microfilmed, thereby preserving them against possible damage or destruction by disaster or negligence. Church records should be updated on microfilm every five years to assure the preservation of the records.

EXCERPTS FROM THE
REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION
TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

In Its One Hundred-Fifth Session at San Francisco, California,
June 8, 1962

Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Summary Statement

Southern Baptists operate 32 senior colleges and 19 junior colleges. At least two of the junior colleges are moving into senior college status. A new college, Kentucky Southern, will open in Louisville in September and will begin by enrolling students in the first two years of college. There are six seminaries, Carver School of Missions and Social Work, American Baptist Theological Seminary (operated jointly with National Baptists), seven academies, and five Bible schools.

Seven new colleges are in various stages of planning. These are in densely populated areas and will serve hundreds of Baptist students not now near an existing Baptist college. Though the Commission does not initiate new colleges, it has been ready to assist the sponsors whenever asked.

Only two senior colleges and three junior colleges remain unaccredited by their regional accrediting agencies. One of the senior colleges expects to be fully approved this fall. All expect to be accredited by the Jubilee Year of 1964.

More than 600 Baptist teachers in non-Baptist colleges have recently asked for subscriptions to *The Educator*, which carries articles on educational subjects and news of what the colleges are doing.

College administrators are reporting increasing needs for qualified teachers.

There is an oversupply of teachers in the area of Bible and religious education, but most other areas have a bare supply or acute shortages.

The Commission feels that student recruitment is more important than ever, even though colleges are crowded. Since Baptist colleges can take only one in five of the Baptist students who attend college, it is important that the best possible leadership potential be recruited. The February emphasis in the churches on Christian higher education and Baptist colleges continues to grow in interest and in the use of materials prepared by the Commission. *College and Career* is the Commission's widely circulated publication dealing with college entrance and career choices.

Enrollment and Support Increase

Enrollments of total students have reached a record high for 1961-62 of 77,143 students compared to 71,800 in 1960-61.

Graduates from the 71 schools from September, 1960 to August, 1961 totaled 10,415 compared to 10,336 the preceding year.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention increased gifts to the schools from \$14,880,879 to \$15,677,189. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to \$10,460,788 and for capital projects \$5,216,401.

In addition the schools received \$12,169,480 in gifts, grants, and donations.

The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions are \$358,795,815, \$90,638,263 of which is for endowment.

Institutional Changes

Institutional changes for the year were: W. E. Burton resigned as president of Bethel College and has not been replaced; E. Eugene Poston succeeded P. L. Elliott, deceased, as president of Gardner-Webb; Robert E. Craig followed John W. Dowdy as head of Southwest Baptist College; Abner V. McCall succeeded W. R. White as president of Baylor University; John W. Raley retired from the presidency of OBU and was replaced by James Ralph Scales; and A. C. Queen followed George L. Johnson as head of the Southern Illinois College of the Bible.

Program Report

The Education Commission is active in the following four program areas:

1. **A Program of Christian Education Promotion and Information**—The Southern Baptist Educator serves as a news medium for trustees, administrators and faculty and publishes articles on higher education.

The executive secretary and his associate visited and spoke at several schools and meetings of young people.

The office produced a number of articles and news stories for Baptist publications about Christian education.

One hundred seventeen scholarships were awarded at 35 colleges from the Opdyke fund. Other scholarship aids must be found for deserving students.

Publicized and attended meeting of Southern Baptist Business Managers and planned and promoted annual meeting of the Southern Association of Baptist Colleges and Schools.

Planned and set up exhibits at St. Louis Convention and at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Distributed hundreds of some 25 tracts.

Attended sessions of American Association of Colleges and Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and arranged for meetings and programs for Baptist educators in attend-

ance. A joint dinner was held with American Baptist educators in Cleveland.

The executive secretary attended a seminar on ministerial education at Union Theological Seminary, gave talk at library dedication at Mary Hardin-Baylor, attended sessions of Men's Brotherhood Convention in Memphis, met with Public Affairs Commission in Washington to help plan program on church-state relations in higher education, met with American Bible Society group at Nashville, and attended inauguration of president at Judson College.

Prepared materials for Christian education program in 45 states.

2. A Program of School and College Studies and Surveys—Attended committee meetings in Memphis regarding the establishment of a Baptist college there.

Advised and corresponded with number of administrators about their special problems, especially with the new presidents. Spoke to Missouri Baptists at beginning of campaign for colleges.

Assumed for an interim the duties of the executive secretary-treasurer of the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

3. A Program of Teacher Recruitment and Placement—Improved and reworked file of 1,500 teacher registrants.

Visits made to several universities searching for prospects for teachers for Baptist colleges.

Up-to-date report forms for latest information sent to all registrants.

Mailed out bulletins to all presidents and deans of available teachers in the file.

Registered 200 new teachers and placed more than 100 teachers and administrators in Baptist colleges.

Interviewed numbers of teachers in and out of the office, concerning their qualifications for vacancies.

4. A Program of Assistance in College Recruitment—In February the Commission sponsored its ninth annual emphasis in the churches on Christian higher education and Baptist colleges. Increasing numbers of churches are planning programs for their young people based on the materials prepared and supplied by the Commission. More than 600,000 tracts and program plans were distributed.

The 1962 theme was "Your Future and the Christian College." Sample kits of available literature were mailed to 45 states. Reports indicate that thousands of churches observed in some way the emphasis. Many pastors preached on Christian education on Baptist College Day, always on the third Sunday in February.

College and Career, published ten times a year, is filling a real need in supplying information on colleges and career choices.

The February emphasis has stimulated many such comments as:

Education Director: "We thank you for the very valuable services you provide for the local church and the individual church member. Your publications and pamphlets have been extremely valuable and instructive for our young people and their parents."

College president: "I believe the annual emphasis is an excellent way to bring Christian education and our Baptist colleges to the attention of the many Baptist students in our states. The writing of these tracts and preparing the packets is not an easy task, and I want to commend you for your tireless efforts in assuring the success of this promotion."

An intermediate: "Thank you so much for the priceless helps which you sent me for the Intermediate T. U. program of last quarter. I greatly appreciate your help."

Church librarian: "College and Career is truly a magazine that the young people of our church need."

Consultant for State Department of Education: "College and Career is nothing less than excellent. I wish it were possible for every high school in the country to receive it, both public and private, and for it to be in every church library."

HOME MISSION BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Atlanta, Georgia

Released May, 1962, by Education and Promotion Division
Latin Refugees Helped

Southern Baptists mobilized for a Convention-wide ministry of relief and resettlement to the more than 100,000 Latin American refugees in Miami, Fla., most of them from Cuba. Under the leadership of the Home Mission Board, states appointed committees which enlisted churches to aid resettlement of families. Churches gave \$50,000.00 as a part of the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions to be used in relief work.

30,000 Movement Nears Halfway Point

By January 1, 1962, the 30,000 Movement goal was near the halfway point. C. C. Warren, director, announced 14,210 missions and churches had been started. The goal for 1962 is 6,000; and this, the year of church extension of the Baptist Jubilee Advance, found every agency and state convention with special plans and goals. The annual mission study for home missions, sponsored by Woman's Missionary Union, was on the theme, "New Churches for Our Time." Filmstrips, picture stories, news and tracts on the movement were released by the Division of Education and Promotion.

Sharing Christ In Our Land

Churches are being asked to start missions for language groups as a part of the 30,000 Movement emphasis during 1963. This year language missions will also be emphasized during the Baptist Jubilee Advance world missions year under the theme, "Sharing Christ in Our Land."

Laymen And Students Start Missions

The laymen and the students were outstanding examples of new efforts in church extension. The Brotherhood and the Home Mission Board joined forces in sending men to pioneer areas for revivals and other witnessing in order to start missions. More than 500 men paid their own way, and 1,500 are expected to respond in 1962. The student summer missionaries turned out 600 strong for the 1962 effort.

Missionaries Remain In Cuba

Southern Baptists' six missionaries, under the direction of Superintendent Herbert Caudill, remained the largest United States mission force in Cuba. The Board allotted \$265,000.00 for the work, which despite harassment by the government, still continued strong in evangelistic efforts.

Drop In Funds Stops Expansion

Cooperative Program receipts did not reach budget expectations. The Home Mission Board was not able to continue its "Big Cities" ministry, which had allotted each year \$100,000.00 for church and mission sites in one of the nation's big cities. The Home Mission budget for 1961 was \$4,425,000.00.

Personal Soul-Winning Stressed

New materials, produced by the Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Division of Education and Promotion, stressed personal soul-winning. Included was a church study booklet, first printed in the leadership edition of *Home Missions*, that taught soul-winning. The booklet, "We Are Witnesses," continues in demand. A "Cultivative and Commitment Witnessing" ministry was also launched, using as one of its basic brochures the July, 1961 soul-winning issue of *Home Missions*. The ministry leads churches to organize teams for an extended period of cultivation before seeking commitment of the lost to Christ.

Chaplaincy Division Rebuilding

Death reduced the personnel of the Division of Chaplaincy to only the director, George W. Cummins. James C. Peck, secretary of institutional and industrial chaplaincy, was killed in an automobile accident, and E. L. Ackiss, secretary of military personnel ministries, died after a short illness. L. L. McGee of Houston, was employed to

direct the hospital chaplaincy ministry. He began full-time work in June, 1962.

Military Build-Up Adds To Chaplaincy

An increase by the government in military manpower also called more chaplains to active duty, including 25 Southern Baptists. There are 695 Southern Baptist chaplains in the military. Some 800 part-time and 1,300 full-time chaplains serve in the hospitals of the nation, including 174 Southern Baptists; and there are 58 Southern Baptist chaplains in correctional institutes.

State Agreements Number 25

Agreements between the Home Mission Board and the state mission boards now number 25, according to Courts Redford, executive secretary. Negotiations are underway with the other three boards. These states cooperate in the employment of most of the 1,975 missionaries which serve in all 50 states, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. These missionaries reported 54,899 professions of faith last year.

Loan Funds Reach \$9 Million

The loan funds of the mission board reached \$9 million. These are used primarily in the areas where Southern Baptists are weak numerically and local financing is difficult to obtain.

Literacy Worker Named

Mildred Blankenship of Birmingham, Ala., was employed in the Associational Missions Department to direct the literacy ministry. The ministry uses the Lauback method of each one teach one, and is being used by churches and associations of the Convention, especially in the Appalachian area, in urban mission centers, and among language groups.

Four Churches Cited in Church Development

Four churches have been cited for "outstanding progress" in church growth, community work, and world outreach. The recognition came from participation in the Church Development Ministry. The churches are Lake Como Baptist Church in Bay Springs, Mississippi; First Baptist Church in Willis, Texas; First Baptist Church in O'Brien, Texas; and West Heights Baptist Church in Pontotoc, Mississippi.

A SUMMARY LOOK

A review of the work emphasizes the role the Home Mission Board plays in meeting the changing and challenging needs of our America. Churches, through their state conventions, were rallied to meet unique needs, such as the Cuban refugee problem. The spot-

light of publicity was turned on other unmet needs, and ministries provided with which to meet them, such as the inner city, migrants, the deaf, and literacy. At the same time, there was an emphasis on the long-range, continuing missions and evangelism programs which are the backbone of the churches' attempt in home missions to win the United States, Cuba, and Panama to faith in Jesus Christ. These are evangelism and missions with language groups, National Baptists, unchurched areas, the military and other special groups.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Southern Baptist Convention

Richmond, Virginia

(A Survey Based on 1961 Statistics)

"Any statistical survey is only a partial report of work accomplished in a year of missionary endeavor. For every baptism reported, there are many other people in some stage of inquiry about the gospel of Jesus. There is no way to measure the impact of Christian influence upon the ethical and moral standards of the countries where work is being done. In most lands Christian groups have an influence far out of proportion to their numbers."

—Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL: Many Places of Need

Appointments totaling 103 during 1961 and 26 from January to May, 1962, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,563. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1961, there were 751 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

MISSIONARIES SERVE: 51 Countries

Southern Baptists now have missionaries under appointment to 51 political entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, British Guiana, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, French West Indies, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Macao, Malaya, Mexico, Nigeria, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore, Southern Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanganyika, Thailand, Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Vietnam.

Southern Baptist foreign missions reached out to two additional countries in 1961, and four in early 1962.

WORLD EVANGELIZATION: The Ultimate Goal

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field — churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,534. Most of the churches have Sunday Schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. In 1961, the 3,627 churches and 6,815 chapels and mission points reported 419,744 enrolled in Sunday school, 34,364 baptisms, and 475,727 church members. (These figures include estimates for China.)

EDUCATION: Training National Leadership

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,026 Baptist schools, which enroll 162,462 students, are served by 5,687 national and 305 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 38 theological institutions with 1,191 students and 6 women's training schools with 370 students.

The Baptist Theological Institute of Guayaquil was opened May 2, 1961, in Guayaquil, Ecuador. Buildings were constructed in 1961 for the East Africa Baptist Theological Seminary in Arusha, Tanganyika, and classes began in January, 1962. Seminaries in Thailand, Ghana, and Lebanon occupied new campuses during 1961.

MEDICAL WORK: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning

The ultimate purpose of medical missions is spiritual. This ministry is carried on through personal contacts with patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 56 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,036 beds. There are 56 missionary and 96 national physicians, plus 55 missionary and 240 national nurses. They served 299,824 patients during the year, of whom 32,241 were inpatients.

Medical expansion in 1961 included: opening of nursing school at hospital in Kediri, Indonesia; dedication of new building for nursing school in Asuncion, Paraguay; dedication of chapel-waiting room and maternity units in Sanyati, Southern Rhodesia; signing of contract for Hong Kong Baptist Hospital; and beginning of dental clinics in Korea and Indonesia.

PUBLICATIONS: The Printed Word

Strong churches need not only trained leaders, but also literature for evangelism and religious education. The largest mission publication centers are located in El Paso, Texas (Spanish), and in Rio de

Janeiro, Brazil (Portuguese). The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

A publishing house for Central Africa was dedicated and a full-time literature program was begun in East Africa in 1961.

Sixteen publishing centers turned out 18,215,494 pieces of literature during 1961. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Fifty-seven missionaries and 437 nationals serve on publication staffs.

RECEIPTS: Advance Must Continue

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$17,935,615.82 during 1961. Funds from the 1961 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$9,315,754.78.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program was not reached in 1961. It is our strong hope and expectation that the 1962 Convention budget will be fully reached, and that the advance section will bring strong reinforcement for sustained work. After the Convention-wide budget is reached, 75 per cent of the funds come to the Foreign Mission Board and 25 per cent to the Home Mission Board.

HOME OFFICE

There are 125 people working at the Board's home office, 3806 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

The Board's magazine, *The Commission*, reported an average circulation of 95,609 last year.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New Orleans, Louisiana

H. Leo Eddleman, President

World famous New Orleans in the heart of the Americas was honored in 1917 when Baptist leaders in the area launched a formal Bible teaching ministry. Preceded by decades of discussion and writing, the Baptist Bible Institute began with convention approval, though largely supported by Baptists in Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana. From the beginning she was a "school of providence and prayer." One out of every ten full degree graduates has served or is now serving under a foreign mission board. During the depression when the Foreign Board was unable to appoint new missionaries, the student body financed a graduate from its own ranks as a missionary to the Far East.

THREE IN ONE

The School of Theology awards the B.D., Th.M. and Th. D. degrees. Three-fourths of the student body are enrolled in this school. It is fully accredited, with 22 faculty members, and a number of

tutors. It majors on the pastoral and preaching ministry to meet the needs of the people and the churches.

The School of Religious Education has 8 faculty members, one special instructor and several tutors. The degrees (M. R. E. and D. R. E.) are fully accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Besides educational directors there is specialized training for youth workers, counselors, recreation leaders, student work, etc.

The School of Sacred Music has 8 faculty members, two contract teachers, and several tutors. It has never abandoned the concept of music "of the people, by the people, and for the people" that the joy of the Christian faith may be augmented for all through singing.

OUTSTANDING FEATURES

Faculty—able, consecrated, scholarly, 38 in all with numerous tutors and two contract teachers.

Enrollment—1961-62 stands at 865 not including summer school.

Student Expenses—include only small fees charged by all Southern Baptist seminaries. No tuition. Other costs like books, food and rent are moderate.

Church Work—Over 325 students hold such positions. The number increases annually. Greater New Orleans offers unlimited opportunities for remunerative employment.

Housing—includes 308 apartments for married students, 84 units for single girls, 258 for single men.

Summer School—lasts two months, classrooms air conditioned, embodies a semester's work in two courses or regular curriculum.

Extension classes and correspondence courses—available by writing Seminary Extension Department, Box 1154, Jackson, Mississippi.

Field Mission Work—required of all students. It is part of the academic program. One-half hour credit per semester is given. Last session students reported 2320 additions by baptism, 3320 by letter and 1529 professions of faith during other assignments for 40 weeks. This is an average of 179 decisions per week, or enough to start two or three churches each week if they were all in the same area.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

Robert E. Naylor, President

William Fleming, President, Board of Trustees

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary enrolled 2,067 students during its 54th year — 1,270 in the School of Theology; 646 in the School of Religious Education; and 151 in the School of Church Music. They came from 38 states and 13 foreign countries. Of these 575 were first-year students.

Graduates during the year numbered 475. Sixteen received the Doctor of Theology degree and four the Doctor of Religious Education degree.

Added to the faculty during the year were Thomas Urey, instructor in New Testament, and Eugene T. Pratt, associate professor in evangelism, bringing the number of full-time faculty members to 64. Six of these were on Sabbatic leave during the year.

Special events on the campus included a pastors' conference with 237 enrolled; a preadolescent religious education conference, the first of its kind, with a registration of 150; the annual college students' missions conference with a record registration of 1703; and a church music workshop that brought 367 people from 17 states to the campus.

Southwestern Seminary continues to be the largest evangelical theological seminary in the world. The major thrust of the seminary is "Preach the Gospel."

"The emphasis at Southwestern will continue to be the finest and most dedicated conservative scholarship with a unique emphasis upon missions that encompasses five continents and evangelism as an articulate fire," says Dr. Robert E. Naylor, president.

The J. Howard Williams Memorial Student Village was increased 50 percent during the year with 6 buildings having been completed at a total cost of \$520,000. The Village now has 18 buildings and 144 apartments. The buildings were made possible by more than \$300,000 in gifts by friends of the institution. The remaining amount was supplied from the capital needs section of the Cooperative Program.

A multiple apartment building housing 6 living units was constructed for the use of missionaries home on furlough.

The largest bequest received by the seminary during the year was the Harrison estate in excess of \$200,000 which became permanent endowment for the institution.

The immediate objective in the physical program of the seminary is the construction of the student activities building, followed by a children's building and a physical fitness building. Construction of the first is anticipated during the 1962-63 school year.

MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Rev. Kenneth Caery
 Beck Memorial—Rev. Charles R. Caery
 Brinkley, First—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Burton, Rev. Larry O'Kelly
 Elaine—Rev. M. E. Dark
 Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. James F. Brewer, Alfred Foy,
 Mrs. Joe Shelton, Mrs. Allen H. Toney, Mrs. Hettie Varnado
 Hughes, First—Rev. Billy Pierce, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore
 Marianna, First—Mrs. F. S. Dozier, Rev. D. Hoyle Haire
 Marvell, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Thompson
 Moro—Rev. John R. Collier
 West Helena—Rev. H. S. Coleman, Rev. Wilson C. Deese,
 H. T. Gregory
 West Helena, Second—Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Nutt,
 Rev. Jack Parchman

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Hickem,
 Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Hairston
 Fountain Hill—Rev. and Mrs. John Noble
 Hamburg, First—Rev. Raymond Carpenter,
 Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever,
 Rev. and Mrs. Guy A. Hopper
 Mount Olive—Rev. Bill Brown
 North Crossett—Rev. Dennis Dodson
 Temple, Crossett—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner

BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Rev. Ralph Wilson
 Monticello, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff P. Cheatham, Vance Smith
 North Side—Rev. Eddie Elrod
 Warren, First—Mrs. Elva Halley, Mrs. Guy Meek,
 Rev. W. E. Speed, Rev. Don Williams
 Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Dean Newberry

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Alton Butler
 Central Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Reed
 Decatur, First—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Frisby
 Gentry, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Jones
 Harvard Avenue—Jeff Ayling, Rev. Charles Rosson
 Mason Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hart
 Rogers, First—Rev. and Mrs. Minor Cole
 Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. F. Clyde Aikman

BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ellis
 Mammoth Spring, First—Rev. B. L. Cartwright
 Ozark—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weaver
 Viola—Rev. Alvin Wiles

BLACK RIVER:

Alicia—Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Cossey
 College City—Rev. Oscar H. Danforth, Rev. H. E. Williams
 Diaz—Rev. James A. Kent

Grubbs—Rev. James Walker
 Imboden—Rev. J. C. Smith
 Murphy's Corner—Rev. Roger Criner
 Newport, First—Rev. W. W. Dishongh
 Southside Mission—Rev. Paul H. Schwenk
 Tuckerman, First—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Pennington
 Walnut Ridge, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. W. H. Heard

BOONE AND NEWTON COUNTY:

Batavia—Rev. Charles F. Hacker
 Boxley—Rev. Charles H. Taylor
 Eagle Heights—Rev. Dale Jackson, Rev. Dennis James
 Everton—Rev. Paul E. Taylor
 Harrison, First—E. L. Crosby, Jr., Felix Goodson,
 Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hilton
 Jasper—Rev. Gary Hawkins
 New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Cox

BUCKNER:

Abbott—Rev. Walter Watts
 Huntington—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt
 Midland—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Lanman
 Waldron, First—Rev. Truman Spurgin,
 Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Taylor, Rev. Phil Whitten

BUCKVILLE:

None registered

CADDO RIVER:

Amity, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Watson
 Mount Ida, First—Rev. J. C. McClenny,
 Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Shreve, Mary Shreve
 Norman—Rev. Walter Gilbreath

CALVARY:

Augusta, First—Rev. Thomas E. Lindley
 Central, Bald Knob—Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wilfong
 Cotton Plant—Rev. Irving M. Prince
 El Paso—Rev. Ernest Anderson
 Hunter, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. Pat Mehaffey
 Judsonia, First—Rev. W. M. Burnett
 Kensett, First—Rev. Curtis Bryant
 McCrory, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll L. Evans
 McRae, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Boyd, Mrs. P. A. Durham,
 Mrs. H. E. Herring, Mrs. N. C. Wisdom
 Searcy, First—Rev. William J. Sewell
 Temple—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone, Rev. and Mrs. Delton Cooper
 Trinity—Mrs. Eddy Preston, Mrs. Ira Holcomb,
 Rev. and Mrs. David M. Stevens

CAREY:

Bearden, First—Rev. Sam Cathey
 Calvary, Camden—Rev. Robert Blann
 Fordyce, First—Rev. Cline Ellis
 New Hope—Rev. James M. Williams
 Southside, Fordyce—Rev. and Mrs. Enon Boyette,
 Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff
 Sparkman, First—Rev. Doyle L. Lumpkin
 Thornton—Rev. and Mrs. E. T. McDaniel

Tinsman, First—Rev. and Mrs. Edward Sudbery

CAROLINE:

Biscoe—Rev. Melvin Rice
 Cabot—Mrs. Otis Hickey, Rev. and Mrs. Herman L. Lipford
 Carlisle, First—Rev. R. W. Bishop
 Coy—Rev. W. F. Pannell
 Des Arc, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Banton, Mrs. Vera Sparks,
 Mrs. Nettie Spradlin
 DeValls Bluff, First—Rev. Freeman McMenis, A. N. Park
 England, First—Rev. T. R. Coulter, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Huddleston
 Hazen, First—Mrs. John Whitlow
 Keo—Rev. and Mrs. James D. Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. James Phillips
 Lonoke, First—Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Brown, Mrs. J. M. Brown,
 Mrs. Frank Harrod, Rev. J. M. James, Mrs. Katy Rule,
 Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ryan, Mrs. J. L. Surguine
 Old Austin—Rev. Claude Hill
 Toltec—Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Black
 Ward—Rev. Houston Austin

CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville, First—Rev. Carl M. Overton
 Eureka Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Summers
 Freeman Heights—Rev. R. E. Fowler
 Grandview—Rev. Noel Tanner

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Rev. and Mrs. Coy Sample, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Vice
 DeWitt, First—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley
 Gillett—Rev. Ray Carpenter
 Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle B. Bledsoe,
 Mrs. L. C. Carter, Mrs. P. C. Greer, Mrs. Albert Hayes,
 Mrs. T. B. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Morris McCallister
 Southside—Rev. Robert Howie

CENTRAL:

Antioch—Rev. Tommy Robertson
 Calvary—Rev. James W. Royal
 Benton, Faith—Rev. Eldon Rogers
 Benton, First—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Charles O. Mayo,
 Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph
 Highland Heights—Rev. D. H. Green, Miss Nina Ledbetter,
 Mrs. L. G. Miller, Mrs. Fred Newcomb
 Ridgecrest—Rev. Loy Garner
 Trinity—Woodrow W. Bell, Rev. Eddie L. McCord
 Hot Springs, Central—H. H. Burch, Mrs. J. C. Harwell,
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, William Hunter
 Emmanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Sam D. Davis
 Hot Springs, First—Norman L. Sutton
 Grand Avenue—Rev. Garland Morrison
 Lake Hamilton—Rev. B. D. Smith, Mrs. Inez Rogers
 Leonard Street—Rev. and Mrs. James Heard
 Park Place—Rev. Dexter Blevins, Rev. Billy H. Fowlkes
 Second—Rev. W. J. Hinsley, Mrs. A. L. McClanahan, Bill Oaks,
 Rev. W. L. Yeldell
 Malvern, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen,
 Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley
 Malvern, Third—Rev. Graham Fowler
 Mountain Pine—Rev. Oscar Huston

Piney—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Golden
Shorewood Hills—Rev. Don Travis
Walnut Valley—Rev. and Mrs. James Newnam,
Mrs. H. D. Voegelé

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First—Rev. Lynn E. Langston
Clarksville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Caldwell
Kibler—Rev. Charles Chesser
Lamar—Rev. Milton Edmonson
Mulberry, First—Rev. Charles Duncan
Oak Grove—Rev. J. W. Burrows
Ozark, First—Ernest R. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. Ben T. Haney,
Mr. and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Rev. Paul E. Wilhelm
Ozone—Rev. and Mrs. T. F. Cooper
Van Buren, First—Dwayne Fischer, Rev. Charles Graves

CONCORD:

Bluff Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Peoples
Booneville, First—Rev. Boyd Baker, Rev. Norman Lerch
Southside Mission—Rev. E. G. Waddell
Branch—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh McGehee
Charleston, First—Rev. Cecil Staton
East Side, Fort Smith—Rev. Johnny Green,
Rev. and Mrs. Jay W. C. Moore
Fort Smith, First—George R. Bailey,
Rev. and Mrs. Norman E. Ferguson, Rev. Lee Lairamore
Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. Elton Pennington
Grand Avenue—Don Sears, Rev. Andrew Setliffe
Greenwood, First—Rev. Ralph Dodd
Immanuel, Fort Smith—Rev. S. W. Eubanks
Kelly Height—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Fitzgerald
Memorial, Hackett—Rev. James McKinney
Oak Cliff—Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker
Paris, First—Rev. Harold White
South Side—Rev. Marvin Gennings
Spradling—Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans
Temple—Rev. Kenneth Williams
Towson Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Alton B. Cross
Trinity—Rev. Mason Bondurant

CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow—Rev. Refus Caldwell
Morrilton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Morris Smith
Perryville—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus, Jennie Gustavus
Plummerville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelly,
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland, Mrs. F. M. Raymer

CURRENT RIVER:

Biggers—Rev. and Mrs. Basil Goff
Corning, First—Rev. Richard Vestal
Hopewell—Rev. J. T. Midkiff
Pocahontas, First—Rev. Lawrence Ray
Shannon—Rev. Jack Sharbutt
Success, First—Rev. J. B. Huffmaster

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins—Rev. and Mrs. John E. Hagan
Belleville—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton

Bluffton—Rev. Elmer Linton
 Carden Bottom—Rev. William E. Woodson
 Danville, First—Rev. Jack Bledsoe, J. D. Hethcoat
 Dover—Rev. Don Hankins
 East Point—Rev. Jimmy Taylor
 Knoxville, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Dossett
 London—Paul Stuckey
 New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. Herman Williams
 Ola, First—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Keenen
 Plainview—Mrs. Ruby Leiberook, Mrs. Ophelia Pullen,
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Raley, Rev. and Mrs. Carl H. Stone
 Russellville, First—Fred W. Helms, Rev. H. D. Morton,
 Rev. Emil Williams

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. and Mrs. Reese Howard
 Chickasaw—Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Raines
 Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. Harold O'Bryan
 Eudora—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bunch, Susan Bunch
 Kelso—Rev. R. C. Creed
 Lake Village—Rev. and Mrs. Merle A. Johnson
 McGehee, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mason Craig, Otto Walker
 Portland—Rev. Hilton Lane
 Tillar—Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Ready
 Wilmot—Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Williams

FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl—Rev. Walter Ayres
 Cadron Ridge—Rev. George Hurst
 Conway, First—Rev. W. T. Flynt, Thurman Hitchcock,
 Paul Larsen, Mrs. R. W. Morris
 Second—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Evans, Rev. William West
 Mount Vernon—Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Sanders
 Oak Bowery—Rev. and Mrs. Gene Smith
 Pickles Gap—Rev. Harold S. Carter

GAINESVILLE:

New Hope—Rev. Edgar Griffin
 Piggott, First—Rev. Kenneth Threet
 Rector, First—Dr. and Mrs. W. J. Blackwood, Rev. W. E. Clyde

GREENE COUNTY:

East Side—Rev. Lendol Jackson
 Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Claybrook,
 Rev. and Mrs. Theo James, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson,
 Billy A. Vaughan
 Walcott—Rev. J. E. Swafford
 Westview—Rev. Guy Whitney

HARMONY:

Alzheimer—Rev. and Mrs. Phillip May
 Anderson Chapel—Rev. John C. Robbins
 Dollarway—Rev. Richard Rogers
 Douglas—Rev. Marvin Hill
 Dumas, First—Mrs. R. E. Hagood
 Forest Park—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Smith
 Gould—Rev. Melvin Hampton
 Grady—Rev. Owen Ring
 Greenlee Memorial—Rev. Charles Belknap

Hardin—Rev. Marvin L. May
 Humphrey—Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Harvill, Rev. Loy E. Jolly,
 Rev. Jerrell L. Wood
 Linwood—Rev. and Mrs. David Crouch
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Garner S. Autry
 Pine Bluff, First—Rev. Robert L. Smith
 Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Harrison
 Lee Memorial—Rev. Gerald Taylor
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton
 Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. George E. Pirtle, Jr.
 Rankin Chapel—Darrell L. Heath
 South Side—Rev. Lex Eaker, Rev. and Mrs. Ben Elrod,
 Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer
 Rison—Rev. P. J. Beach
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Pearson,
 Mrs. H. L. Preston
 Wabbaseka, First—Rev. Harold A. Wilson
 Watson Chapel—Rev. Don Chesser
 Yorktown—Rev. R. F. Weeks

HOPE:

Beech Street, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor,
 Rev. C. N. Rue
 Bradley—Rev. Glynn McCalman, Rev. Jim Powell
 Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Roy V. Cook
 Fouke—Rev. J. O. Young
 Hope, First—Rev. George L. Balentine, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Thrash
 Lewisville, First—Rev. Jack L. Clack
 Central, Magnolia—Don Edmondson,
 Rev. and Mrs. Loyd Hunnicutt, James A. Smalley
 Memorial, Waldo—Rev. Bailey Smith, B. F. Threat
 Stamps, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don Dilday
 Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. William Garner
 West Side, Magnolia—Rev. C. W. Nash

INDEPENDENCE:

Calvary, Batesville—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone,
 Rev. and Mrs. J. Everett Sneed
 Batesville, First—Rev. John Holston
 Pfeiffer—Rev. Bob Cartwright
 West, Batesville—Rev. Verne Carpenter, Rev. Leslie M. Riherd

LIBERTY:

Calion—Rev. E. L. Ward
 Camden, First—Mrs. Don Davies, Mrs. Joe Dooley,
 Rev. John R. Maddox, Dr. and Mrs. John Miller,
 Mrs. Fred Ragsdale, Mrs. Roy E. Snider
 Cullendale, First—Rev. C. J. Holiman, Rev. Robert A. Parker
 Camden, Second—Rev. W. R. Rogers
 Temple—Rev. Lonnie Lasater
 Calvary, El Dorado—Rev. Milton Burns
 East Main—Rev. Rhine McMurry
 El Dorado, First—Rev. Don Harbuck, Rev. John E. Hargett,
 Rev. Owen Kersh
 Immanuel—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hall, Rev. David Railey
 Second—Mrs. Nat Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb
 Temple, El Dorado—Rev. Charles R. Baskin
 Galilee—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum

Huttig, First—Rev. Bruce Murphy, Mrs. W. F. Sims
 Joyce City—Rev. Ross Williams
 Junction City, First—Rev. H. B. Fuller
 Norphlet, First—Rev. Robert Smith
 Smackover, First—Rev. Bill McCrary
 Maple Avenue—Rev. Lewis E. Clarke
 Stephens, First—Rev. Hugh Cantrell
 Strong, First—Rev. S. M. Williamson
 Three Creeks—Rev. and Mrs. Gib Williams
 West Side—Rev. George Fletcher, Rev. Paul Myers,
 Rev. Conway Sawyers

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First—Rev. Noble R. Wiles
 Heber Springs, First—Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. Anderson,
 Rev. H. M. Duggar, Rev. Walter Hill
 Palestine, First—Rev. and Mrs. John Eason

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Rev. Ross O. Ward
 DeQueen, First—Rev. E. Butler Abington
 Dierks—Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Smith
 Horatio, First—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer
 Lockesburg, First—Rev. Andy Kerr
 Murfreesboro—Rev. Troy Carroll
 Nashville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mike Carozza,
 Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Armored—Rev. William E. Lyles
 Blytheville, First—Rev. John D. Gearing,
 Mr. and Mrs. James B. Johnson
 Calvary, Blytheville—Rev. Harold Ray
 Calvary, Osceola—Rev. Harold Sadler
 Clear Lake—Rev. W. C. Ward
 Cole Ridge—Rev. Lester L. Thompson
 Dell—Rev. R. B. King
 Gosnell—Rev. William Kreis
 Joiner—Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Baldwin
 Leachville, First—Rev. Gene B. Hadley
 Manila, First—Rev. E. A. Pipkins
 New Providence—Rev. Ray Tweed
 Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson
 Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs
 Ridgecrest—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan
 Trinity—Rev. Henry Applegate
 Wilson, First—Rev. T. E. Farrar

MOUNT ZION:

Bay, First—Rev. Hal Gallop
 Black Oak—Rev. J. O. Miles
 Brookland—Rev. Jerry McBride
 Caraway, First—Rev. Darrell Ball
 Central, Jonesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis L. Mathis
 Childress—Rev. Eugene Webb
 Jonesboro, First—Rev. Carl Bunch, Mrs. I. J. Cannon,
 Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland, Mrs. R. E. Kuykendall,
 W. B. Langford, J. H. Little, Jeff D. Price,

Mrs. J. E. Stogsdell
 Fisher Street—Rev. Ray Nelson
 Lake City—Rev. John M. Basinger, Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan,
 Paul W. Owens
 Lunsford—Rev. Herman Ballentine
 Mt. Zion—Rev. Billy W. Gaston
 Nettleton—Elmer Gordon, Rev. R. D. Harrington
 North Main—Rev. R. L. Williams
 Philadelphia—Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Jackson
 Rowe's Chapel—Rev. Joe Hester
 Walnut Street—Rev. David T. Cranford

NORTH PULASKI:

Amboy—John H. Baw
 Baring Cross—Mrs. H. C. Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown,
 Robert Hatzfeld, Rev. R. C. Otey
 Bethany—Mrs. Cecil Webb
 Calvary, Rose City—Rev. and Mrs. Silas Johnson,
 Rev. William V. Philliber
 Central—Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman, Rev. Gerald C. Rowe,
 Mrs. D. W. Wilson
 Forty-seventh Street—Rev. Nelson Greenleaf
 Gravel Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Livingston,
 Rev. W. B. O'Neal
 Harmony—Rev. Jack Hogue
 Highway—Rev. Kelsey Garman
 Jacksonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Don Abernathy,
 Rev. B. Franklin Bates, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Hill
 Marshall Road—Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Collmenter,
 Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Upchurch, Jr.
 Jacksonville, Second—Robert C. Shannon,
 Rev. and Mrs. Gene Welch
 Levy—Robert A. Hall, Rev. Harry Hunt
 North Little Rock, First—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Carroll,
 Mrs. J. G. Darby, Rev. T. L. Harris, Mrs. F. M. McMurry,
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Myers, Mrs. N. B. White
 Park Hill—Mrs. James J. Armstrong, Mrs. Cooper C. Collins,
 Rev. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Rev. R. L. South,
 Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Thrash
 Pike Avenue—Rev. R. H. Dorris, Rev. Boynton H. Tucker,
 Rev. Darrell Wood

OUACHITA:

Cove, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dick Goodrum
 Dallas Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum, Susie Byrum
 Mena, First—Rev. and Mrs. Al G. Escott, Rev. Dillard S. Miller

PULASKI:

Baptist Tabernacle—Walton Fain, Mrs. Charles Hathaway,
 Mrs. W. H. Gregory, Rev. Don Hook, C. E. Rogers
 Bethel—Rev. Harold Taylor
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Ben L. Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Fox,
 Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Reed, Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Rucker,
 Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Seaton
 Capitol Hill—Mrs. J. C. Harmon, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard
 Crystal Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Raines
 Dennison Street—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram
 Douglasville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Davis

- East End—Rev. H. W. Ryan, Mrs. Pearl Crabb, Mrs. W. E. Garner
 Faith—Rev. Harold Clower
 Forest Highlands—Betty O'Pry, Rev. Darell S. Ross
 Gaines Street—John Farris, Clifford Karn, Jim Sewell,
 Ralph Smith, Oscar N. Woodall
 Geyer Springs, First—Rev. W. E. Perry
 Green Memorial—Melvin B. Echols, Rev. Charles Sewell
 Hebron—Rev. J. W. Whitley
 Immanuel—Amon Baker, Miss Nancy Cooper, Rev. Ralph Davis,
 Rev. J. T. Elliff, Mrs. J. R. Grant, Rev. W. C. Halsell,
 Rev. J. T. Harvill, Mrs. Mary E. Humphrey, Russell Oldham,
 Rev. W. O. Vaught, Jr.
 Alternates: A. L. Clarke, Miss Elma Cobb, Rev. Lawson
 Hatfield, Rev. R. O. Sellars, Rev. L. A. Tribble
 Life Line—Rev. Larry Foster
 Little Rock, First—Claude Anthony, Rev. Marvin Boswell,
 Rev. John Caylor, Rev. Ralph Douglas, Rev. Lawrence Hayes,
 Rev. W. Dawson King, Mrs. Ruth Pumphrey, Mrs. C. A. Riley,
 Rev. Paul Roberts, Mrs. E. H. Smith.
 Alternates: Mrs. V. I. Burks, Rev. Dan Dipert,
 Mr. and Mrs. Elmo Hanes, Homer Heath, Mrs. Paul Roberts,
 Charles Sutter
 Little Rock, Second—Phillip H. Briggs, John L. Carter,
 Rev. Dale Cowling, Rev. Lee I. Dance, Wade L. Davis,
 Rev. Graydon B. Hardister, Rev. Clyde Hart,
 Archie Y. McMillan, Rev. P. A. Stockton, Nelson Tull.
 Alternates: Mrs. M. D. Goldsby, Jay Heflin
 Markham Street—Rev. Ray Branscum
 Martindale—Mr. and Mrs. Earl E. Humbard,
 Rev. and Mrs. Allen T. McCurry
 Mountain View—Rev. Floyd Emmerling, Mrs. W. B. Storey
 Natural Steps—Rev. Morris E. Young
 Pine Grove—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan
 Plainview—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Griffith
 Pleasant Grove—Rev. Allen Chenault
 Pulaski Heights—Rev. Fritz Goodbar, Rev. W. H. Hicks,
 Mrs. L. M. Sipes, Ernest G. Ward,
 Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow
 Reynolds Memorial—Mrs. Billie R. Brannen,
 Mrs. Ruth I. Fletcher, Mrs. Eveline K. Jones, J. D. McDonald
 Riverside—Rev. Gus Prince
 Roland—Rev. Ed W. Dance, LeRoy McClard
 Rosedale—Mr. and Mrs. William Eberts, Bob Pound,
 Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Smith, Mrs. L. R. Walker
 Shady Grove—Rev. W. J. Adkins, Lonnie D. Autrey
 Sheridan, First—William S. Crutchfield,
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Fudge, Mrs. R. W. Williams
 South Highland—Rev. and Mrs. Garrett Graham, Charles Hatch,
 Paul D. Henderson, Mrs. Hazel Kincaid,
 Mr. and Mrs. Haskell W. Lindsey, Bobby Ridgell,
 Mrs. W. E. Sevier
 Trinity—Sam Bradley, Carrie E. Bradley, Mrs. Marie Oglesby,
 Rev. R. M. Smith
 Tyler Street—Rev. James Conard, Louis C. Gartrell,
 Mrs. O. O. Grace, Rev. Harold Hightower, Paul Orton,
 Mrs. J. G. Pledger
 University—H. S. Baker, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell,
 Rev. James H. Street, Rev. W. O. Taylor

Welch Street—Mrs. T. A. Alloway,
Rev. and Mrs. Charles Atkinson, Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Cowden,
Mrs. A. P. Elder, Mrs. Bill Rushing, Mrs. Amy Spicer
Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson

RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia, First—James Burleson, R. A. Coppenger,
Rev. Ralph Phelps, Elwyn Raymer,
Rev. and Mrs. Sam C. Reeves, Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Sutley
Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. C. D. Conner,
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Kluck
Beech Street, Gurdon—Rev. and Mrs. James Wilson
Curtis—Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy French
Third Street—Rev. George T. Blackmon

ROCKY BAYOU:

Belview—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Munsey
Calico Rock, First—Rev. E. O. Flowers
Evening Shade, First—Rev. Charles H. Truitt
Melbourne—Rev. Shelby Bittle

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton, First—Rev. Ben Wofford
Leslie, First—Rev. Homer Allred, Mrs. Virgil Blair,
Rev. J. D. Seymour
Marshall, First—Rev. Klois Hargis
Mountain View, First—Rev. A. D. Corder
Pee Dee—Rev. John D. Baker
Scotland—Rev. Leroy Rogers

TRI-COUNTY:

Barton Chapel—Rev. J. W. Deaton
Beckspur—Rev. Ralph Cadwell
Cherry Valley, First—Rev. Homer Haltom
Crawfordsville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowell
Earle—Rev. Gordon Bachus
Fair Oaks—Rev. Max L. Taylor
Forrest City, First—Rev. and Mrs. Samuel C. Gash,
Robert G. Glenn
Second—Rev. Edgar Harvey
Goodwin—Rev. Don Reed
Marion—Rev. and Mrs. Lynton B. Cooper
Parkin, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley, Rev. Fred E. Sudduth
West Memphis, First—Rev. Tommie Hinson
Wheatley—Rev. Carl Faucett
Wynne—Rev. R. B. Crotts

TRINITY:

Calvary, Harrisburg—Rev. E. C. Edwards
Corner's Chapel—Rev. Harry Tipton
Fisher—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Garner
Harrisburg, First—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Maddox,
Rev. and Mrs. Curtis K. McClain
Lepanto, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Campbell,
Rev. L. D. Eppinette
Marked Tree, First—Rev. and Mrs. James A. Overton
Trumann—Rev. Jack Pollard
Tyronza, First—Rev. Horace O. Duke

Weiner, First—Rev. Marvin Wright

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Elmdale—Rev. Weldon Barnett
 Farmington, First—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Spencer
 Fayetteville, First—Rev. Alexander Best, Ray Conner,
 Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall
 Immanuel—Rev. Terrel Gordon
 Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue
 Prairie Grove, First—Rev. and Mrs. Peter L. Petty
 Springdale, First—Melvin Bethel, Rev. Burton A. Miley
 University—Rev. Walter L. Johnson

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. E. A. Croxton
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. O. I. Ford
 Flippin, First—Rev. Dale Barnett, Rev. S. D. Hacker
 Gassville, First—Rev. Otha McCracken, Benny McCracken
 Lone Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Troy Melton
 Mountain Home, First—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. Harold Elmore,
 Rev. Shaw Griffin, Rev. James Taylor,
 Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wiles
 Norfolk—Rev. Johnson Evans
 Tomahawk—Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Blanton,
 Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Burnes
 Yellville, First—Delbert L. Garrett

MISCELLANEOUS:

Broadmoor, Little Rock—Mrs. J. W. Cooper, A. C. Moore,
 Rev. Wesley Pruden

Statistical Tables and Audits

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by Paul G. Stender, Box 75, Monroe, Ark., Clerk

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	5	4	272	229	67	103	47	0	43	\$ 15,458	\$ 5,200	\$ 982	\$ 12,962	\$ 1,599	\$ 14,561
2	Beck Memorial	0	12	199	54	42	0	0	0	0	2,171	1,300	181	1,788	306	2,094
3	Brickey's	2	1	103	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,189	747	14	1,145	0	1,145
4	Brinkley	17	20	359	606	162	149	165	0	0	61,593	7,000	5,040	48,255	8,204	56,459
5	Clarendon	6	22	396	263	119	62	40	0	90	13,877	4,000	600	13,310	1,211	14,521
6	Corder's Chapel	5	15	149	57	76	40	40	0	0	2,659	1,404	132	1,990	342	2,332
7	Elaine	44	26	822	349	105	125	50	12	0	28,600	4,802	6,277	22,687	7,262	29,949
8	Friendship	3	35	123	107	122	69	44	0	0	6,236	1,820	275	5,358	480	5,838
9	Helena, First	31	40	1,347	652	188	230	178	46	154	56,078	7,500	10,643	56,335	13,148	69,483
10	Helena, Northside	0	3	73	57	20	0	0	0	0	686	165	18	632	37	669
11	Hughes	1	17	399	329	130	75	121	0	59	5,200	5,200	3,600	19,057	6,503	25,560
12	Jeffersonville	4	0	53	39	24	0	0	0	0	951	578	36	851	0	851
13	Lambrook <small>ELAINO</small>	4	9	206	178	60	102	33	0	0	6,931	2,600	373	5,456	718	6,174
14	Lexa	9	7	280	143	0	89	17	0	0	3,749	3,640	466	7,766	926	8,692
15	Marianna	36	39	892	549	146	191	124	33	49	39,817	5,860	6,041	29,033	8,770	37,803
16	Marvell	6	19	271	207	83	66	75	0	19	14,117	4,680	1,780	9,361	3,040	12,401
17	Monroe	1	0	216	93	69	53	0	0	16	7,145	3,380	290	5,862	661	6,523
18	Moro	10	4	290	208	140	44	32	0	0	8,336	4,195	236	7,493	974	8,467
19	Petty's Chapel	8	0	101	47	70	35	0	0	0	1,134	501	45	624	90	714
20	Rehoboth	9	1	*54	49	36	41	0	0	0	1,362	720	71	1,093	191	1,284
21	Turner	2	4	141	93	59	39	0	0	0	6,720	2,600	1,016	5,070	1,356	6,426
22	West Helena	28	69	1,285	761	320	194	142	0	79	62,796	7,000	13,655	46,035	16,699	62,734
23	West Helena, Second	94	70	600	508	295	266	89	0	56	24,333	5,200	2,026	23,861	3,143	27,004
24	First Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Old Town	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Snow Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		325	417	9,131	5,628	2,333	1,973	1,197	91	565	\$ 376,138	\$ 80,092	\$ 53,797	\$ 326,024	\$ 75,660	\$ 401,684

*1961 report

ASHLEY

Compiled by Mrs. Marvin Bankston, Hamburg, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	0	2	51	58	39	38	0	0	0	\$ 3,053	\$ 1,950	\$ 0	\$ 3,031	\$ 0	\$ 3,031
2	Corinth A	1	3	188	85	0	67	23	22	0	3,615	1,560	412	3,193	757	3,950
3	Crossett, First	35	65	1,503	1,063	286	172	246	121	121	100,176	8,092	19,284	75,050	24,722	99,772
4	Crossett, Second	8	0	120	83	45	40	0	0	0	4,681	3,120	0	1,677	95	1,772

5 Eden	C. C. Barton	4	5	65	25	33	0	0	0	0	913	600	8	889	8	897
6 Fellowship <i>Snider</i>	E. S. Ray	2	10	136	0	35	0	0	0	0	5,884	2,825	904	3,998	1,885	5,883
7 Fountain Hill	John Noble	3	6	160	144	55	18	48	0	0	8,364	3,120	980	5,834	2,212	8,046
8 Hamburg, First	E. E. Griever	28	17	684	519	292	116	201	20	30	34,760	5,537	5,919	22,618	7,719	30,337
9 Jarvis Chapel	Rolla Nixon	0	3	248	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,970	266	4,223	444	4,667
10 Magnolia	Walter Braswell	2	6	192	122	58	40	0	0	0	7,668	3,900	194	6,644	366	7,010
11 Martinville	John Lawles	11	10	145	110	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,515	0	1,540	25	1,565
12 Meridian	Miles Ziegler	17	3	129	130	45	50	0	0	0	4,322	2,405	168	4,069	288	4,297
13 Mt. Olive No. 2	Bill Brown	23	14	638	524	146	125	76	25	35	21,616	5,035	2,115	18,658	2,644	21,302
14 Mt. Pleasant <i>W. H. H. H.</i>		2	7	86	64	51	25	12	0	0	3,185	2,600	0	3,120	100	3,220
15 Mt. Zion*	Boyd Holland	0	5	56	29	26	0	0	0	31	832	650	35	733	75	808
16 North Crossett, First	Dennis Dodson	9	10	291	238	128	74	43	0	27	18,526	4,215	772	16,685	1,381	18,066
17 Sardis	Z. M. Scarborough	4	4	74	54	26	44	0	0	0	662	320	0	560	30	590
18 Shiloh	Clifton Howie	3	9	152	106	0	80	0	0	0	2,877	0	83	2,954	169	3,123
19 Temple	J. W. Buckner	37	40	512	460	125	206	99	25	67	0	0	3,732	21,983	3,122	25,105
20 Unity	Victor Alexander	0	3	110	36	41	36	0	0	0	2,024	840	0	1,631	106	1,787
Totals		189	222	5,490	4,019	1,491	1,131	748	213	311	\$ 223,158	\$ 51,054	\$ 34,872	\$ 199,140	\$ 46,088	\$ 245,228

*Church now disbanded

BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Edward Elrod, 405 N. Chester, Monticello, Clerk

<i>Warren, West Side</i>																
1 Antioch		1	1	89	51	18	37	0	0	0	\$ 1,471	\$ 1,040	\$ 75	\$ 1,221	\$ 160	\$ 1,381
2 Cominto	Thomas Christmas	4	5	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,014	625	24	966	48	1,014
3 Corinth "B"	Jeff Batson	2	2	72	66	28	34	0	0	0	1,264	475	60	931	106	1,037
4 Eagle Lake, Crossroad	Doyle Wesson	18	2	125	76	50	73	14	0	0	2,847	1,300	110	2,526	285	2,811
5 Ebenezer	Ralph Wilson	2	3	147	108	46	78	0	0	0	7,091	3,640	498	6,395	897	7,292
6 Enon	Heroy Brady	5	3	157	95	53	55	0	0	0	3,026	2,080	295	2,557	588	3,145
7 Florence	Horace Gray	4	2	50	55	0	0	0	0	0	1,741	960	60	1,401	136	1,537
8 Holly Springs <i>Hermitage</i>	Bob Meggs	3	13	198	154	71	58	27	0	0	8,739	3,900	725	7,265	1,204	8,469
9 Ladelle		3	12	86	52	9	0	0	0	0	682	577	56	741	61	802
10 Macedonia	Billy West	1	2	158	88	0	45	0	0	0	3,920	1,450	120	3,229	139	3,368
11 Marsden		1	2	*65	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	20	954	40	994
12 Monticello, First	Jeff Cheatham	43	75	1,276	672	190	297	174	105	98	47,890	5,000	3,292	41,949	5,965	47,914
13 Monticello, Second	Jesse Holcomb	15	46	674	473	204	217	70	67	21	18,545	3,952	1,143	16,181	2,017	18,198
14 Monticello, Northside	Edward Elrod	3	8	247	142	65	79	22	21	47	11,537	3,900	472	9,711	806	10,517
15 New Liberty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Pleasant Grove	James Heflin	1	1	51	46	34	36	0	0	0	0	600	60	862	85	947
17 Prairie Grove		3	1	238	60	35	51	0	0	0	2,176	1,500	30	2,333	45	2,378
18 Saline	Maurice Hargis	0	10	78	38	0	29	0	0	0	991	467	15	839	73	912
19 Selma	Raymond Johnson	5	1	90	63	0	0	0	0	0	1,890	1,040	64	2,392	103	2,495
20 Union Hill	Dewitt Kelley	1	4	196	66	0	0	0	0	0	2,379	1,575	120	2,199	185	2,384
21 Warren, First	W. E. Speed	46	55	1,201	942	205	436	199	40	136	78,052	7,800	12,275	59,707	17,897	77,604
22 Warren, Immanuel	Dean Newberry	24	45	780	714	220	336	105	43	98	31,023	6,000	2,158	28,000	3,561	31,561
23 Wilmar	Joe Worthington	7	4	200	124	0	56	0	21	0	7,078	3,600	200	10,769	400	11,169
Totals		192	297	6,223	4,157	1,228	1,917	611	297	398	\$ 233,356	\$ 52,056	\$ 21,872	\$ 203,128	\$ 34,801	\$ 237,929

*1961 report

BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Ray J. Barnett, Gentry, Ark., Clerk

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible Enrollment School	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First	Al Butler	21	50	931	745	192	218	185	38	71	\$ 50,000	\$ 5,720	\$ 5,000	\$ 44,637	\$ 7,558	\$ 52,195
2	Centeron, First	Melvin Coffelt	4	7	243	177	74	81	26	0	25	5,675	3,000	577	5,443	836	6,279
3	Central Ave.	Roy Reed	1	3	97	86	42	39	10	0	0	4,382	1,560	185	3,693	554	4,247
4	Decatur, First	Clyde Frisby	26	18	362	308	138	170	99	0	103	18,104	4,680	2,138	11,210	3,335	14,545
5	Garfield, First		0	6	118	62	0	31	12	0	0	3,615	1,855	248	2,428	627	3,055
6	Gentry, First	Jack Jones	22	25	588	381	151	210	73	0	0	23,617	4,680	4,489	17,302	7,031	24,333
7	Gravette, First	W. R. Mattingly	7	24	271	287	108	122	47	12	0	0	3,900	1,582	13,403	2,721	16,124
8	Gum Springs	Ray J. Barnett	4	11	139	95	58	43	25	0	0	6,304	1,820	423	5,488	816	6,304
9	Harvard Ave.	Charles Rossen	12	38	339	230	108	143	32	0	40	0	5,055	0	0	0	0
10	Highfill	John Terry	0	7	189	108	77	67	45	0	0	6,433	2,080	699	4,032	1,113	5,145
11	Immanuel, Rogers	F. Clyde Aikman	22	39	429	277	116	117	41	41	56	29,508	5,600	2,657	24,433	4,919	29,352
12	Lakeview, Cave Spgs.	Kenneth Meador	13	7	167	154	70	61	15	0	0	8,410	3,000	415	7,619	593	8,212
13	Lowell, First	Roe Matthews	9	3	275	171	90	58	0	0	0	5,928	2,400	345	3,614	1,266	4,880
14	Mason Valley	John Stephens	1	2	100	57	44	18	11	0	0	3,865	1,560	178	2,327	393	2,720
15	Monte Ne, First	W. E. Bland	5	8	48	36	0	28	0	0	0	7,107	1,360	867	21,909	1,457	23,366
16	Pea Ridge, First	Billy Green	19	28	359	267	150	143	65	14	0	15,623	4,505	2,578	15,703	3,795	19,498
17	Pleasant Hill	Jack Lawson	0	1	107	46	0	27	0	0	0	2,561	1,350	173	2,189	264	2,453
18	Rogers, First		23	30	987	832	231	282	121	34	140	51,605	5,200	7,573	57,002	11,193	68,195
19	Siloam Spgs., First		37	61	964	668	257	325	152	0	102	58,829	5,246	11,608	41,719	17,467	59,186
20	Sulphur Spgs., First	F. B. Hamilton	2	10	78	52	0	26	0	0	0	2,343	1,040	0	0	227	227
21	Sunnyside, Rogers	Harry C. Wigger	11	34	300	273	0	120	41	0	26	12,602	4,160	27	12,524	175	12,699
22	Twelve Corners	Johnny Lawson	0	0	91	35	0	39	0	0	0	1,271	825	57	1,035	163	1,198
23	Trinity, Rogers	Jim Conner	5	1	52	77	45	38	0	0	0	1,355	1,200	2,000	1,855	34	1,889
Totals			244	418	7,234	5,424	1,951	2,406	1,000	139	563	\$ 319,142	\$ 71,796	\$ 44,319	\$ 299,565	\$ 66,537	\$ 366,102

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Mack D. Harbour, Salem, Ark., Clerk

1	County Line		0	0	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 433	\$ 80	\$ 24	\$ 296	\$ 77	\$ 373
2	Elizabeth		2	1	28	50	41	0	0	0	0	358	125	24	225	68	293
3	Enterprise	Duane Flood	3	3	58	60	41	54	10	10	0	1,871	700	90	1,693	368	2,061
4	Flora	J. W. Shields	0	0	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	1,114	80	0	1,091	24	1,115
5	Gum Springs		0	0	87	43	0	0	0	0	0	148	200	36	395	50	445
6	Hardy		9	13	145	74	46	42	8	6	0	5,750	3,380	329	5,274	183	5,457
7	Mammoth Spring	Billy Cartwright	17	10	297	119	105	55	18	0	0	6,384	3,120	311	5,221	297	5,518
8	Mt Calm		0	0	32	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

9 Mt Zion	Carl White	0	1	75	51	0	33	0	0	0	1,946	1,560	67	1,812	102	1,914
10 New Athens*	J. E. Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Salem	S. M. Cooper	18	6	234	154	105	40	13	0	0	7,706	4,940	180	7,016	426	7,442
12 Spring River	Jim Floyd	5	23	79	85	60	74	0	0	0	4,037	3,900	82	4,409	190	4,599
13 Saddle	Billy Cartwright	9	0	59	50	35	0	0	0	0	300	240	0	265	0	265
14 Viola		0	5	157	97	56	45	12	0	0	5,705	3,120	120	5,141	445	5,586
Totals		63	62	1,317	893	489	343	61	16	0	\$ 35,752	\$ 21,445	\$ 1,263	\$ 32,838	\$ 2,230	\$ 35,068

*New church in association, no report

BLACK RIVER

Compiled by J. E. Parrott, Tuckerman, Ark., Clerk

1 Alicia	J. I. Cossey	8	3	145	85	60	43	0	0	0	3,531	1,855	279	2,585	514	3,099
2 Banks	S. O. Norris	0	4	47	50	0	0	0	0	0	450	240	10	240	10	250
3 Black Rock	Dorsey Crow	5	22	144	132	58	70	39	0	0	6,887	3,100	625	5,911	1,040	6,951
4 Campbell Station	John B. Baker Jr.	0	1	57	63	0	47	0	0	0	4,298	1,800	50	2,856	72	2,928
5 Clear Springs	Oscar Davis	6	1	51	21	21	0	0	0	0	205	205	0	205	0	205
6 College City	Dale Taylor	8	65	157	71	74	68	0	0	0	4,699	2,190	441	3,759	659	4,418
7 Diaz	James Kent	3	8	353	306	79	193	36	14	0	9,248	3,900	55	8,763	167	8,930
8 Grubbs	J. C. Walker	13	3	235	166	0	94	34	0	16	8,758	3,385	58	6,083	8,758	14,841
9 Horse Shoe	A. C. Smith	0	2	34	30	16	0	0	0	0	843	560	33	810	33	843
10 Hoxie	J. H. Coleman	23	17	399	187	104	104	32	0	0	9,323	4,160	481	9,700	909	10,609
11 Imboden	J. C. Smith	25	10	184	170	93	88	46	0	37	9,076	4,420	908	7,410	2,109	9,519
12 Jacksonport		3	6	72	82	45	34	11	0	0	1,690	900	91	2,461	268	2,729
13 Murphy's Corner	Roger Criner	8	7	101	96	45	48	12	0	0	7,722	2,725	212	2,467	463	2,930
14 New Hope No. 1	Woodrow Behamon	0	0	91	53	32	20	0	0	0	2,332	1,001	284	1,435	454	1,889
15 New Hope No. 2	S. O. Norris	13	11	162	127	62	79	0	0	0	3,201	1,760	100	2,928	260	3,188
16 Newport, First	W. W. Dishongh	57	62	938	734	163	345	191	56	108	50,022	5,500	7,008	36,365	10,293	46,658
17 Newport, Immanuel	W. E. Davis	20	18	378	351	111	123	90	86	0	23,367	5,300	1,625	21,089	2,278	23,367
18 Ozark	Claude A. Gay	6	11	126	59	47	23	0	0	0	2,613	1,498	178	1,787	371	2,158
19 Old Walnut Ridge	Bill Johnson	5	11	211	49	30	34	0	0	0	1,578	1,040	94	1,545	190	1,735
20 Pitts	Bill Garner	9	8	51	87	44	66	0	0	0	6,604	1,210	51	1,579	87	1,666
21 Pleasant Valley	J. T. Watson	0	4	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	525	360	10	490	35	525
22 Pleasant Ridge	Jessie W. Hall	2	0	32	19	0	0	0	0	0	232	148	10	232	20	252
23 Ravenden	J. C. Wicker	0	4	53	43	30	20	34	0	20	1,697	770	0	1,61	77	238
24 Sedwick	Carroll Fowler	10	3	145	123	65	56	0	0	0	4,580	2,120	220	3,642	472	4,114
25 Smithville	Leroy Madden	1	4	150	127	58	66	35	0	0	4,956	2,364	308	6,751	1,166	7,917
26 Swifton	Jas. A. Baker	3	3	85	102	50	42	0	0	0	4,015	1,590	100	3,727	234	3,961
27 Tuckerman	Curtis Pennington	10	14	357	205	93	126	57	12	0	14,319	4,500	770	12,451	1,497	13,948
28 Walnut Ridge, First	W. H. Heard	46	41	596	585	171	165	154	22	37	46,916	6,000	5,173	39,116	9,396	48,512
29 White Oak	Alvin Allison	4	6	59	*53	*25	0	0	0	0	750	600	50	660	50	710
Totals		288	349	5,452	4,219	1,576	1,954	771	190	218	\$ 234,437	\$ 65,201	\$ 19,224	\$ 187,208	\$ 41,882	\$ 229,090

*1960 report

BOONE-NEWTON COUNTY

Compiled by Clarence Hunt, Rt. 6, Harrison, Clerk

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alpena	3	16	166	139	144	65	48	0	0	\$ 9,022	\$ 3,540	\$ 428	\$ 7,660	\$ 1,044	\$ 8,704
2	Batavia	8	6	86	77	55	46	14	13	0	4,502	1,300	132	3,722	432	4,154
3	Bear Creek Spgs.	6	11	136	68	39	44	0	0	0	2,610	1,200	108	2,319	275	2,594
4	Bellefonte	17	1	132	88	50	56	17	0	0	0	2,460	0	0	0	0
5	Boxley	4	0	90	71	48	55	8	0	22	3,700	1,820	35	3,600	89	3,689
6	Burlington	17	2	122	96	65	46	0	0	0	4,354	1,300	234	3,518	391	3,909
7	Cassville	4	1	36	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	60	0	0	0
8	Deer	0	2	40	20	46	0	0	0	0	1,453	1,070	133	1,092	193	1,285
9	Eagle Heights	30	30	546	491	143	186	64	39	80	30,902	5,200	2,438	27,190	4,592	31,782
10	Elmwood	15	14	83	106	70	67	0	0	0	2,440	990	85	2,292	115	2,407
11	Emmanuel	5	10	74	107	65	53	46	14	0	6,751	3,300	105	6,147	206	6,353
12	Everton	3	4	75	82	55	42	7	8	0	2,200	1,500	99	2,018	219	2,237
13	Gaither	1	0	67	65	23	42	0	0	0	1,670	1,040	63	1,630	132	1,812
14	Grubb Springs	4	9	85	66	58	32	0	0	0	2,616	1,200	145	2,349	429	2,778
15	Harrison, First	27	45	916	675	211	230	162	46	120	65,171	7,200	10,900	49,789	15,381	65,170
16	Hopewell	3	9	65	81	50	36	0	0	0	2,158	956	76	745	150	895
17	Jasper	8	25	152	103	62	54	16	3	0	6,155	3,360	623	4,773	816	5,589
18	Lead Hill, First	0	4	76	75	0	38	11	0	0	3,482	1,560	120	3,336	251	3,587
19	Lead Hill, Southside	3	9	96	59	57	53	17	5	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	0
20	New Hope	8	0	120	84	71	0	0	0	0	5,043	2,652	288	4,243	410	4,653
21	Northvale Harrison	6	7	127	134	107	79	0	0	0	7,963	3,600	542	12,297	879	13,176
22	Oregon Flat	5	4	137	106	81	48	8	0	0	3,882	1,610	235	3,701	499	4,200
23	Parthenon	1	0	*59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Prairie View	11	3	50	59	0	45	0	0	0	1,479	780	60	1,582	111	1,693
25	Union	0	4	109	40	0	34	0	0	0	785	1,040	45	232	117	399
26	Valley Springs	6	3	74	72	59	0	8	0	0	3,012	1,355	60	1,934	126	2,060
27	Western Grove	5	7	26	44	45	0	0	0	0	1,202	1,200	39	1,196	78	1,274
28	Woodland Heights	3	6	34	92	57	45	30	15	0	4,441	2,600	386	3,988	563	4,551
Total		203	232	3,784	3,147	1,666	1,396	456	143	222	\$ 176,993	\$ 57,393	\$ 17,444	\$ 156,453	\$ 27,498	\$ 183,951

*1961 report

BUCKNER

Compiled by Richard Lanman, Box 195, Midland, Clerk

1	Abbott	Walter Watts	5	2	60	34	0	20	0	0	\$ 1,939	\$ 1,300	\$ 89	\$ 1,648	\$ 225	\$ 1,873
2	Amity	No Report	0	0	*50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bates	Perry Babb	9	2	52	68	0	0	0	0	2,974	1,325	59	2,842	142	2,984
4	Calvary		0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	64	0	64

5	Cauthron	D. D. Preston	5	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	748	360	33	699	143	842
6	Cedar Creek	John Staggs	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	300	0	591	154	745
7	Clarks Chapel	Jimmy Maness	4	0	38	32	0	0	0	0	0	2,763	1,820	60	2,929	244	3,173
8	Dayton	Dennis Schlieff	0	0	103	50	35	31	0	0	0	2,671	1,825	200	2,629	342	2,971
9	Denton	James Lewis	8	2	54	54	0	54	0	0	0	1,387	1,300	122	1,204	183	1,387
10	Evening Shade	Porter Black	0	5	47	46	46	36	0	0	0	3,750	1,820	300	3,230	394	3,624
11	Fellowship	E. B. Lancaster	9	2	281	106	46	64	0	0	0	6,571	2,840	613	4,913	1,304	6,217
12	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	9	20	298	143	0	0	34	0	0	7,212	2,600	818	3,828	1,875	5,703
13	Haw Creek	R. L. Whitten	7	8	99	39	0	34	0	0	0	1,996	1,560	191	2,007	292	2,299
14	Hon	Arnold Staggs	8	12	166	66	0	0	0	0	0	1,170	750	0	972	77	1,049
15	Huntington	Vernie Heydenrich	0	9	112	109	65	0	0	0	0	4,945	2,055	505	3,720	1,087	4,807
16	lone	Bill Whitlege	1	3	123	65	67	44	7	0	0	2,377	1,256	229	1,989	498	2,487
17	James Fork	Ernest Hogan	3	5	165	87	60	65	0	0	0	4,205	2,885	28	3,851	300	4,151
18	Long Ridge	Melvin Kelley	0	0	52	35	0	0	0	0	0	925	600	25	534	70	604
19	Mansfield	Tom W. Newton	4	15	435	218	96	111	62	27	43	13,728	5,200	2,996	8,338	4,314	12,652
20	Midland	Richard Lanman	10	10	224	180	118	58	34	23	0	5,450	3,000	440	4,728	575	5,303
21	New Home	W. J. Nance	4	0	47	17	0	0	0	0	0	696	180	10	386	150	536
22	New Providence		0	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	412	270	25	387	49	436
23	Parks	Harmon Allen	5	9	107	100	0	97	17	0	0	3,636	2,600	181	3,302	400	3,702
24	Pilot View		0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	37	0	102	24	126
25	Pleasant Grove No. 2	John E. Evans	0	0	91	65	0	0	0	0	0	1,808	950	84	1,556	252	1,808
26	Pleasant Grove No. 3		0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	111	5	193	5	198
27	Rock Creek		3	2	50	60	0	47	0	0	0	1,354	808	98	1,300	179	1,479
28	Shiloh		0	0	45	41	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	85	5	90
29	Temple	Spencer Lee House	2	22	24	50	0	38	0	0	0	266	0	13	123	26	149
30	Union Hope	Jim Noles	0	0	47	24	0	0	0	0	0	824	360	12	482	39	521
31	Unity		0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	5	0	56	14	70
32	Waldron	Truman R. Spurgin	13	29	739	451	173	162	72	10	63	36,371	5,200	12,349	20,652	15,580	36,232
33	West Hartford	L. L. Gillam	1	8	127	49	54	44	19	0	0	4,051	1,645	433	3,057	1,188	4,245
34	Winfield	David Hillier	0	1	171	96	0	69	0	0	0	1,882	1,220	34	1,782	100	1,882
Totals			110	171	4,064	2,314	760	974	245	60	124	\$ 117,584	\$ 46,182	\$ 19,952	\$ 84,179	\$ 30,230	\$ 114,409

*1961 report

BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Robert Melton, Buckville, Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Lewis Dodd	1	11	33	40	47	20	0	0	0	\$ 931	\$ 470	\$ 40	\$ 931	\$ 130	\$ 1,061
2	Mt. Tabor	Ollie Noles	8	0	40	36	31	0	0	0	0	1,306	610	86	1,306	185	1,491
3	Mtn. Valley	Joe Anderson	4	5	118	72	49	31	0	0	0	5,724	657	48	5,724	92	5,816
4	Rock Springs	Lawrence Kendrick	1	0	67	67	32	0	0	0	0	1,091	356	141	1,091	164	1,255
Totals			14	16	308	215	159	51	0	0	0	\$ 9,052	\$ 2,093	\$ 315	\$ 9,052	\$ 571	\$ 9,623

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Charley Hughes, Big Fork, Ark., Clerk

1	Amity, First	Jimmy Watson	1	0	218	124	57	41	25	0	37	\$ 7,528	\$ 4,420	\$ 178	\$ 6,248	\$ 911	\$ 7,159
2	Black Springs	Carlos Jones	3	0	112	53	41	0	0	0	0	1,509	720	67	996	170	1,166
3	Caddo Gap	Elbert Wilson	0	2	53	31	0	0	0	0	0	728	455	60	958	150	1,108
4	Glenwood, First	Bobby Denton	28	6	190	158	149	54	22	22	0	17,064	3,900	1,128	15,343	2,159	17,502
5	Liberty	Elbert Wilson	0	0	48	26	0	0	0	0	0	976	731	15	926	30	956
6	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	3	6	95	38	0	38	0	0	0	1,118	600	30	905	64	969

CADDO RIVER--(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
7	Mt. Gilead	Sam Sherman	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	305	0	435	5	440
8	Mt. Ida, First	J. C. McClenny	14	23	326	317	145	133	0	0	60	14,963	4,430	1,465	11,633	3,329	14,962
9	Norman, First	Walter Glibreath	25	12	232	115	88	52	22	0	0	7,098	3,380	520	4,333	1,257	5,595
10	Oak Grove	Raymond Hughes	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0
11	Oden, First	Richard Shreve	4	10	86	51	43	44	24	2	0	5,733	3,120	272	5,552	619	6,171
12	Pencil Bluff	W. L. Probasco	3	8	118	64	62	45	0	0	0	4,214	1,560	336	3,714	1,087	4,801
13	Refuge	Robert H. Watson	2	0	66	56	112	33	0	0	0	1,323	556	93	1,033	234	1,317
14	Sulphur Springs		8	6	84	55	31	50	27	0	0	2,975	960	315	1,998	704	2,702
Totals			91	78	1,697	1,108	728	490	120	30	97	\$ 65,673	\$ 25,209	\$ 4,479	\$ 54,079	\$ 10,769	\$ 64,848

CALVARY

Compiled by Mrs. M. E. Wilfong, Box 356, Bald Knob, Clerk

1	Antioch	Verl Johnson	0	0	40	126	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,863	\$ 720	\$ 85	\$ 840	\$ 185	\$ 1,025
2	Augusta, 1st	T. E. Lindley	22	19	808	577	191	215	144	96	18	27,989	5,400	3,544	20,913	7,422	28,335
3	Beebe, 1st	Don Wright	13	24	235	242	101	97	96	15	24	14,562	4,600	650	13,701	1,566	15,267
4	Bethany	Hubert Owens	3	6	65	43	0	29	0	0	0	1,356	600	72	1,249	123	1,372
5	Central <i>Bald Knob</i>	M. E. Wilfong	13	8	436	305	130	85	87	0	24	16,198	3,975	1,853	12,767	3,232	15,999
6	Cotton Plant 1st	I. M. Prince	12	13	471	315	110	155	21	0	35	17,875	3,900	1,200	13,556	1,678	15,234
7	Crosby		0	0	107	95	0	0	0	0	0	4,221	1,800	150	3,497	300	3,797
8	El Paso	Ernest Anderson	3	2	112	50	0	19	0	0	0	3,895	0	216	3,558	528	3,886
9	Good Hope		0	0	77	38	0	0	0	0	0	1,012	555	46	879	114	993
10	Gregory	Harrell Cato	4	0	106	34	0	23	0	0	0	2,074	1,530	80	2,215	0	2,215
11	Griffithville, 1st		0	0	60	46	0	0	0	0	0	4,859	1,855	113	3,132	0	3,132
12	Higginson	David Moore	1	7	97	67	0	36	8	0	0	2,956	0	89	1,932	274	2,206
13	Hunter, 1st	Pat Mehaffy	10	12	198	120	66	60	53	14	34	5,966	3,120	624	3,348	701	9,049
14	Judsonia, 1st	Wm. Burnett	21	3	562	424	0	117	34	0	53	18,895	5,060	1,800	16,257	3,453	19,710
15	Kensett, 1st	Curtis Bryant	23	14	478	307	208	158	46	35	69	19,886	4,865	810	18,507	1,658	20,165
16	Liberty	Delton D. Hughes	0	0	48	40	0	24	0	0	0	1,231	0	59	1,076	89	1,165
17	Midway		3	10	78	83	0	47	0	0	0	1,708	900	60	1,396	152	1,548
18	Morrow	W. J. Black	0	4	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,598	0	142	1,319	274	1,593
19	Morton		11	2	83	95	0	0	0	0	0	2,870	1,173	32	4,725	106	4,831
20	Mt. Hebron		0	0	127	50	0	33	0	0	0	2,602	1,560	90	374	0	374
21	McCrary	Carroll L. Evans	12	20	355	208	67	91	40	0	28	14,372	4,420	597	9,007	1,310	10,317
22	McRae	H. R. Boyd	8	12	225	157	103	40	16	0	0	0	3,120	75	4,662	409	5,071
23	Pangburn	Howard King	13	10	153	122	0	0	32	0	0	4,979	2,487	60	5,153	148	5,301
24	Patterson	Emanuel Long	5	9	114	50	0	50	0	0	0	1,339	643	51	1,092	0	1,092
25	Pleasant Grove <i>Bald Knob</i>	R. V. Gean	3	2	85	72	67	45	20	0	0	3,636	2,080	206	3,243	387	3,635

26 Pleasant Valley		0	3	182	56	0	0	0	0	0	1,057	550	60	906	116	1,022
27 Raynor Grove		0	2	136	77	57	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Rocky Point	C. W. Auten	0	4	60	74	42	45	0	0	0	2,192	1,200	48	1,458	120	1,578
29 Rose Bud	Walter J. Baker	0	2	93	71	0	0	0	0	0	4,516	1,785	130	2,381	271	2,652
30 Royal Hill		0	0	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	96	171	196	367
31 Searcy, First	Wm. J. Sewell	30	55	1,069	791	215	310	174	0	124	70,500	7,800	16,061	52,579	19,228	71,807
32 Searcy, Second		7	20	255	105	105	59	24	15	0	15,268	3,607	426	15,708	0	15,708
33 Temple	Delton J. Cooper	2	74	76	105	0	67	21	0	16	2,532	4,680	32	1,511	42	1,553
34 Trinity	David Stevens	11	7	56	75	61	41	24	10	0	4,079	3,600	170	3,414	251	3,665
35 Tupelo, First	Joe Burnett	0	2	117	65	35	44	32	0	0	5,284	2,600	194	4,800	409	5,209
36 Union Valley	Verl Johnson	1	4	103	85	0	0	0	0	0	1,495	600	96	1,129	0	1,129
37 West Point	Leonard McDoughle	7	17	99	59	0	0	0	0	0	1,598	0	45	1,048	145	1,193
38 White Lake				*50												
39 Smyrna				*50												
Totals		238	367	7,526	5,272	1,558	1,955	872	185	425	\$ 286,993	\$ 82,605	\$ 30,062	\$ 238,308	\$ 44,887	\$ 283,195

*1961 report

CAREY

Compiled by A. P. Elliff, 607 W. 2nd, Fordyce, Clerk

1 Bearden	Sam T. Cathey	12	22	494	300	83	150	75	0	0	\$ 13,935	\$ 4,293	\$ 1,416	\$ 11,317	\$ 2,551	\$ 13,868
2 Bethesda	Billy Joe Evans	2	5	29	39	0	48	0	0	0	2,005	1,200	0	1,956	50	2,006
3 Calvary	Robert F. Blann	27	17	229	174	101	105	71	0	0	10,084	4,420	418	9,058	976	10,034
4 Dalark		4	4	82	40	0	31	0	0	0	1,600	938	61	1,244	100	1,344
5 Eagle Mills	Dewey Stark	0	0	63	61	52	40	0	0	0	2,378	1,056	171	2,665	241	2,906
6 Fordyce, First	Cline D. Ellis	30	35	939	692	145	290	157	37	158	64,708	6,280	14,044	46,445	19,463	65,908
7 Hampton		4	8	279	255	0	108	58	0	0	14,245	4,400	1,845	30,585	2,744	33,329
8 Harmony	Judson Albritton	2	5	77	26	0	20	0	0	0	1,081	623	36	816	94	910
9 Holly Springs	Harold Harper	2	3	56	54	0	54	0	0	0	1,869	675	120	1,398	445	1,843
10 Manning		2	12	165	82	0	43	0	0	0	3,715	2,340	188	2,804	441	3,245
11 New Hope	James Williams	1	3	96	69	0	45	18	0	0	2,998	1,560	261	2,457	542	2,999
12 Ouachita	Cecil Launius	5	5	150	31	38	56	0	0	0	2,765	1,630	102	2,099	266	2,365
13 Prosperity		2	0	125	50	0	54	0	0	0	2,458	1,325	206	1,973	354	2,327
14 Shady Grove	Wesley Womack	4	0	76	55	0	75	0	0	0	2,330	2,080	30	2,600	30	2,630
15 Southside	A. P. Elliff	2	6	132	70	44	38	14	0	0	3,237	1,982	91	3,199	197	3,396
16 Sparkman	Doyle Lumpkin	5	10	305	196	61	88	54	0	0	35,078	4,800	2,195	31,524	3,408	34,932
17 Thornton	E. T. McDoniel	2	5	176	110	76	56	12	0	0	4,788	3,180	372	3,568	750	4,318
18 Tinsman	Edward Sudberry	4	2	99	56	36	16	0	0	0	3,469	2,280	213	3,609	381	3,990
19 Willow		0	0	32	35	0	38	0	0	0	1,031	730	0	0	86	86
Totals		110	142	3,609	2,395	636	1,355	459	37	158	\$ 174,224	\$ 45,792	\$ 21,769	\$ 159,317	\$ 33,119	\$ 192,436

CAROLINE

Compiled by Houstin Austin, Box 166, Ward, Ark., Clerk

1 Austin Station	Bobby Damuth	10	6	152	99	47	66	39	9	27	\$ 6,707	\$ 3,120	\$ 522	\$ 5,061	\$ 1,023	\$ 6,084
2 Baugh Chapel	Cecil Fuller	14	7	243	137	60	75	28	20	0	6,668	2,815	280	5,924	468	6,392
3 Biscoe	Melvin Rice	0	6	182	125	65	51	62	25	0	6,365	3,046	72	6,362	521	6,883
4 Brownsville	Howard Porter	0	2	76	37	28	34	20	0	0	3,475	1,590	199	2,600	380	2,980
5 Cabot	H. L. Lipford	22	38	772	591	255	300	99	37	136	29,850	4,500	5,625	21,942	7,908	29,850
6 Caney Creek	Joe Barbour	12	5	231	188	126	74	22	0	0	10,337	3,480	700	6,721	1,304	8,025
7 Camp Ground		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Carlisle	R. W. Bishop	10	11	506	300	125	84	140	0	20	23,300	5,025	5,097	20,356	7,944	28,300

CAROLINE-(Continued)

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
9	Chambers	4	2	36	29	0	0	0	0	0	1,059	490	24	751	40	791
10	Coy	16	9	149	116	77	61	31	0	0	14,287	5,200	1,187	14,380	1,684	16,064
11	Cocklebur	0	5	53	84	70	57	0	0	0	3,170	520	209	2,987	364	3,351
12	Des Arc	36	21	397	186	169	70	46	0	0	16,447	4,240	2,080	12,934	3,482	16,416
13	DeValls Bluff	4	7	166	59	89	27	5	0	15	5,547	2,240	155	6,647	284	6,931
14	England	11	14	612	332	0	159	127	39	0	38,309	6,000	4,659	30,515	7,007	37,522
15	Hazen	6	12	337	298	169	169	79	32	0	19,650	4,219	2,099	16,343	2,796	19,139
16	Humnoke	3	4	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	2,060	0	140	1,565	201	1,766
17	Keo	17	4	137	151	107	0	17	0	0	6,313	3,380	495	6,877	722	7,599
18	Lonoke	8	25	700	493	200	119	163	0	0	28,738	5,300	5,000	18,158	10,580	28,738
19	Mt. Carmel	3	20	161	122	97	104	42	17	0	5,201	2,340	516	4,111	804	4,915
20	New Hope	0	4	56	27	0	26	0	0	0	766	605	0	752	0	752
21	Oak Grove	3	0	68	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,968	1,440	100	2,043	202	2,245
22	Old Austin	3	22	145	80	91	0	18	21	0	5,607	3,160	246	4,974	633	5,607
23	Pleasant Hill	13	4	158	71	50	51	0	0	0	2,312	1,300	112	2,078	233	2,311
24	Pleasant Valley	0	2	75	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	12	646	25	671
25	Steel Bridge	1	0	94	70	73	53	0	7	0	3,445	2,091	334	2,914	531	3,445
26	Toltec	5	12	281	149	72	103	42	18	0	8,237	3,900	536	7,320	917	8,237
27	Ward	14	15	235	186	145	105	33	12	0	7,882	4,160	381	5,984	998	6,982
28	Wattensaw	4	5	198	96	89	76	15	0	0	3,459	2,080	256	2,445	493	2,938
Totals		219	262	6,246	4,148	2,204	1,864	1,028	237	198	\$ 266,159	\$ 76,791	\$ 31,086	\$ 213,890	\$ 51,544	\$ 264,934

Brownsville

CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Gus Poole, Box 314, Green Forest, Ark., Clerk

1	Berryville, First	Carl Overton	23	16	397	306	128	133	53	0	12	\$ 21,942	\$ 4,420	\$ 3,935	\$ 23,563	\$ 4,788	\$ 28,351
2	Berryville, Second																
3	Freeman Heights	R. E. Fowler	30	13	250	252	103	123	41	31	0	20,706	4,680	1,565	7,946	2,169	10,115
4	Blue Eye	Quentin Middleton	1	3	144	103	72	0	0	0	0	3,670	2,650	265	3,865	366	4,231
5	Cabanal	W. H. Lively	0	1	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	364	364	0	364	0	364
6	Eureka Springs, First Penn Memorial	J. T. Summers	1	18	296	128	0	0	14	0	0	9,597	2,979	957	8,481	1,551	10,032
7	Grandview	Noel Tanner	6	12	135	114	67	76	24	0	10	6,705	3,380	746	4,791	1,172	5,963
8	Green Forest, First	Gus Poole	10	15	381	317	159	66	57	12	21	13,565	4,420	1,552	12,622	2,245	14,867
9	Rock Springs	Mike Wolf	6	12	72	50	34	28	0	0	0	2,606	1,560	120	2,222	0	2,222
Totals			77	90	1,696	1,291	563	426	189	43	43	\$ 79,155	\$ 24,453	\$ 9,140	\$ 63,854	\$ 12,291	\$ 76,145

CENTENNIAL

Compiled by W. Coy Sample, Box 136, Almyra, Clerk

1 Almyra	W. Coy Sample	13	10	409	256	120	159	100	15	46	\$ 23,350	\$ 4,800	\$ 5,517	\$ 13,378	\$ 8,443	\$ 21,821
2 DeWitt, First	Homer A. Bradley	16	18	661	552	169	151	103	215	22	51,222	5,600	4,007	30,920	6,720	37,640
3 DeWitt, Eastside		6	4	332	175	98	121	15	18	—	6,053	2,985	377	5,401	604	6,005
4 Gillett	Ray Carpenter	12	7	158	124	68	64	19	11	—	5,273	3,380	225	4,920	842	5,762
5 Hagler	C. R. Cooper	1	1	37	37	23	25	10	—	—	4,988	2,600	205	4,988	325	5,313
6 North Maple		6	8	326	310	—	104	34	15	15	10,318	4,000	215	9,450	592	10,042
7 Reydell	Harold Green	8	19	179	94	94	15	—	—	—	5,600	2,178	120	5,404	212	5,616
8 St. Charles		2	2	93	84	62	70	39	7	27	7,882	3,720	575	6,417	951	7,368
9 Southside	Robert Howie	14	150	164	274	133	135	39	27	86	9,377	4,200	648	12,692	844	13,536
10 Stuttgart, First	D. B. Bledsoe	41	91	1,275	670	272	253	124	92	138	94,716	7,600	14,479	76,480	18,235	94,715
11 Tichnor		5	6	80	66	41	35	14	12	—	3,437	1,572	60	3,153	210	3,363
Totals		124	316	3,714	2,642	1,080	1,132	497	412	334	\$ 222,216	\$ 42,635	\$ 26,378	\$ 173,203	\$ 37,978	\$ 211,181

CENTRAL

Compiled by Donald H. Travis, Box 71, Jones Mills, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch, <i>Kova</i>	Tommy Robertson	2	4	204	171	0	93	12	0	0	\$ 5,824	\$ 4,000	\$ 94	\$ 4,900	\$ 375	\$ 5,275
2 Bauxite, First	F. M. Robinson	2	14	420	34	56	48	311	10	25	9,956	5,250	937	8,586	1,378	9,964
3 Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	12	32	490	364	116	140	74	0	59	22,397	4,500	2,136	17,872	3,976	21,848
4 Faith	Eldon Rogers	6	19	122	90	0	82	9	0	0	7,262	2,886	0	7,023	149	7,172
5 First	Bernes K. Selph	26	65	1,525	1,170	257	285	217	30	182	103,317	8,120	14,092	84,887	18,429	103,316
6 Highland Hts.	D. H. Greene	8	33	203	201	72	139	38	0	63	14,012	4,420	953	12,269	1,260	13,529
7 Immanuel	I. L. Parker	12	25	76	100	76	96	37	7	0	4,562	2,649	241	3,866	438	4,304
8 Ridgecrest	Loy W. Garner	5	8	192	185	108	122	41	9	0	6,653	3,380	44	13,229	134	13,363
9 Buie	Don H. Tallison	1	0	81	35	44	19	0	0	0	2,029	1,227	218	1,643	296	1,939
10 First Southern <i>Cher</i>	Roy Simpson	7	11	99	96	98	59	29	24	0	6,649	3,600	318	5,689	571	6,260
11 Gilead	D. G. Harper	3	12	81	87	50	34	7	0	0	2,882	1,310	86	2,701	176	2,877
12 Gravel Hill	Floyd La Sage	1	0	127	50	42	0	0	0	0	1,570	1,160	152	1,710	212	1,922
13 Gum Springs	Fennie Robinson	0	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	380	0	433	15	448
14 Harmony <i>Rock</i>	L. C. Ward	0	33	33	45	0	33	0	0	0	269	0	0	0	0	0
15 Harvey's Chapel		6	13	384	170	98	120	39	0	31	8,329	3,900	581	7,204	892	8,096
16 Hot Springs, Central	James E. Hill	12	33	1,006	626	118	187	165	67	118	73,083	7,200	6,101	226,135	8,959	235,094
17 Emmanuel	Sam Davis	18	14	152	127	66	74	39	10	40	7,911	3,640	583	6,952	1,008	7,960
18 Fairdale	Lewin Newcomb	14	10	131	73	0	43	0	0	0	1,955	230	230	5,057	550	5,607
19 First	James Fairchild	7	42	920	529	175	198	114	0	88	57,377	7,200	2,400	202,425	5,208	207,633
20 Grand Ave.	Garland Morrison	25	25	439	293	134	153	62	30	68	16,740	5,304	1,584	14,491	2,249	16,740
21 Leonard St.	James Heard	13	41	165	201	109	139	52	25	37	12,233	3,900	1,317	10,606	1,627	12,233
22 Park Place	Dexter Blevins	36	56	1,175	948	268	376	66	55	181	61,844	7,540	9,240	23,541	11,843	35,384
23 Second	Walter Yeldell	93	100	2,520	1,614	450	417	196	112	102	124,289	8,400	12,744	99,788	19,199	118,987
24 Jessieville	David Hill	0	7	147	78	79	22	0	0	0	3,182	1,470	245	2,638	347	2,985
25 Lake Hamilton <i>H.S.</i>	B. D. Smith	22	11	362	208	131	110	40	38	0	12,103	4,505	1,002	6,956	2,078	9,034
26 Lee Chapel	H. E. Kirkpatrick	1	7	85	75	51	61	0	0	0	8,555	3,900	658	8,538	808	9,346
27 Lonsdale	W. L. Brock	2	1	43	32	0	34	0	0	0	2,545	624	123	1,188	184	1,372
28 Malvern, First	Harold Presley	29	44	1,580	936	279	316	226	0	141	81,345	6,000	13,943	65,024	17,042	82,066
29 Malvern, Third	Graham Fowler	14	10	583	496	177	189	95	25	87	29,122	5,300	3,260	25,476	4,125	29,601

CENTRAL--(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
30	Memorial	Don Carson	6	5	209	213	98	100	55	0	0	9,047	3,900	792	6,759	1,240	7,999
31	Mill Creek	R. L. Geop	7	16	67	54	0	33	0	0	0	1,810	600	0	1,647	0	1,647
32	Mountain Pine	Oscar Huston	4	2	230	145	89	54	18	0	0	6,259	3,680	290	5,711	519	6,230
33	Mt. Vernon	Willis Calhoun	2	3	82	53	0	33	0	0	0	2,775	1,560	189	2,074	568	2,642
34	Old Union	Carl Chote	2	5	104	52	0	33	0	0	0	2,025	1,080	161	1,775	220	1,995
35	Owensville	Nelson Wilhelm	1	2	174	92	45	31	0	0	0	5,136	2,600	458	3,929	734	4,663
36	Pearcy	Ernest Rushing	4	7	124	93	60	54	20	0	0	4,252	2,120	180	4,897	262	5,159
37	Piney	Oscar Golden	24	33	610	460	160	205	59	26	25	23,520	4,680	2,679	19,642	3,878	23,520
38	Pleasant Hill	Aubrey Emberton	1	13	130	60	0	40	7	0	0	5,218	2,482	479	4,398	527	4,925
39	Riverside		0	4	86	82	63	14	6	0	0	5,320	1,640	345	4,705	537	5,242
40	Shorewood Hills	Donald H. Travis	7	24	250	172	89	123	24	3	0	11,010	4,160	1,188	8,470	1,539	10,009
41	Trinity	Eddie McCord	16	12	257	244	92	131	69	0	40	25,813	5,400	2,002	22,362	2,755	25,117
42	Walnut Valley	James Newnam	5	7	149	149	116	74	12	0	15	10,550	4,160	1,328	8,999	1,886	10,885
Totals			456	806	15,892	10,953	3,885	4,573	2,147	482	1,302	\$ 799,288	\$ 151,842	\$ 83,373	\$ 966,195	\$ 118,193	\$1,084,388

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by Paul E. Wilhelm, P. O. Box 166, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alma, First	O. L. Langston	23	42	598	432	222	181	68	41	63	\$ 27,708	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,399	\$ 22,263	\$ 7,875	\$ 30,138
2	Altus, Central		2	5	100	43	20	0	0	0	0	1,234	1,065	67	1,223	67	1,290
3	Calvary, Southern		10	5	61	43	36	30	5	5	0	4,293	2,080	219	3,341	494	3,835
4	Cass		0	0	27	30	27	0	0	0	0	543	235	45	439	318	757
5	Cedarville	John L. Clement	14	6	261	123	84	63	0	9	0	6,767	3,120	384	5,566	781	6,297
6	Clarksville, First	Carroll D. Caldwell	24	47	784	494	130	162	74	0	41	29,153	5,460	4,155	62,152	6,145	68,297
7	Clarksville, Second	George W. Domerese	15	14	134	119	51	48	32	7	0	4,851	2,030	176	4,309	369	4,678
8	Coal Hill, First	Doyle Smith	1	7	138	53	0	33	0	0	0	3,995	1,558	252	333	383	766
9	Concord	Alfred J. Duncan	1	11	134	125	51	99	0	0	0	8,626	2,860	267	6,936	676	7,612
10	Dyer, First	H. J. Morris	6	0	70	105	60	30	0	16	0	3,536	1,200	249	2,924	495	3,419
11	East Mt. Zion	Archie Wheeler	18	10	84	80	33	43	0	0	0	1,255	780	55	1,382	103	1,485
12	Hagarville		0	1	31	45	0	0	0	0	0	1,144	720	30	927	73	1,000
13	Hartman, First		0	6	70	46	68	20	0	0	0	1,503	480	65	1,468	123	1,591
14	Kibler	Charles Chessner, Jr.	18	5	262	223	102	131	51	0	0	16,950	5,200	2,448	10,568	3,999	14,567
15	Lamar	Milton Edmonson	2	5	160	103	56	61	22	0	27	5,577	2,880	269	4,529	585	5,114
16	Mountainburg, First	Earl Jones	12	19	73	79	50	41	22	0	0	3,357	2,096	222	2,946	365	3,311
17	Mulberry, First	Charles H. Duncan	17	9	238	230	79	103	56	0	44	11,742	3,710	284	10,581	598	11,179
18	Oak Grove	J. W. Burrows	20	23	334	262	134	156	55	0	36	14,402	4,680	1,745	11,822	2,834	14,656
19	Ozark, First	Ben T. Haney	17	38	541	454	133	118	136	5	0	30,815	6,000	4,022	81,440	6,512	87,952
20	Ozone	T. F. Cooper	5	4	52	74	41	0	0	0	0	1,098	720	60	986	109	1,095
21	Shady Grove	W. O. Flanagan	2	1	126	69	0	30	0	0	0	1,874	780	60	1,413	217	1,630

22 Spadra		0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	600	2	203	18	221
23 Trinity		1	6	23	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	35	0	70	70
24 Union Grove	John O. Woodard	6	4	89	69	73	31	0	0	0	0	4,266	1,560	209	3,632	509	4,141
25 Uniontown	John Booth	2	0	56	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	990	74	855	105	960
26 Van Buren, First	Charles D. Graves	72	84	1,060	830	263	339	154	70	120	0	73,325	6,000	7,166	86,425	10,165	96,590
27 Van Buren, Second	Robert Morrison	5	14	96	96	83	50	28	0	0	0	2,271	1,325	42	4,397	106	4,503
28 Webb City	Vernon Cavender	3	4	199	159	69	91	35	34	0	0	7,111	3,445	493	5,974	891	6,865
29 Woodland	Louis Dewitt	17	6	89	83	50	59	0	0	0	0	2,378	1,500	20	2,378	45	2,423
Totals		313	376	5,901	4,563	1,951	1,969	738	108	331	\$ 267,597	\$ 68,914	\$ 26,514	\$ 341,462	\$ 44,980	\$ 386,442	

CONCORD

Compiled by H. R. Horne, 5601 Short Lane, Fort Smith, Clerk

<i>Avenue Hts. Fort Smith</i>																	
1 Barling	David Land	11	58	277	156	130	87	12	7	0	\$ 11,478	\$ 4,214	\$ 657	\$ 10,078	\$ 1,400	\$ 11,478	
2 Bloomer		4	5	125	42	52	26	0	0	0	3,097	2,600	60	3,202	120	3,322	
3 Bluff Ave.	C. D. Peoples	22	38	580	471	203	196	89	0	66	31,585	6,240	2,404	47,988	3,250	51,238	
4 Booneville	Norman Lerch	27	73	1,125	664	232	223	87	0	86	50,707	5,850	4,793	41,790	7,054	48,844	
5 Branch	Hugh McGehee	5	5	232	126	63	55	0	0	63	8,358	3,900	346	7,023	595	7,618	
6 Burnsville		0	2	46	19	0	0	0	0	0	1,221	720	48	1,107	79	1,186	
7 Calvary	H. R. Horne	41	63	1,224	774	255	302	117	55	192	60,125	6,760	8,000	48,056	11,496	59,552	
8 Charleston, First	Cecil Staton	12	32	377	223	96	98	35	0	26	23,831	4,785	5,043	16,239	6,767	23,006	
9 Charleston, Northside	E. L. Minor	11	9	271	147	122	94	40	24	76	9,282	3,712	314	8,254	445	8,699	
10 East Side	Johnny Green	16	29	215	150	93	108	54	22	24	11,631	3,900	104	11,603	308	11,911	
11 Excelsior	B. J. Martin	1	5	150	70	55	36	12	9	0	4,073	2,600	192	3,282	734	4,016	
12 Ft. Smith, First	Newman McLarry	137	269	5,089	2,388	666	946	366	190	346	269,532	10,000	55,151	261,967	64,921	326,888	
13 Glendale	J. E. Pennington	10	9	176	154	65	99	27	30	30	6,661	4,420	599	6,318	836	7,154	
14 Grand Ave.	Clifford Palmer	43	125	1,378	1,215	499	498	203	103	223	120,349	6,489	24,947	85,072	41,923	126,995	
15 Greenwood	Ralph Dodd	12	31	711	387	160	152	73	43	59	25,173	5,460	2,379	19,943	4,358	24,301	
16 Hackett, First	Arnold Combs	7	7	218	109	83	73	0	0	0	5,227	3,120	39	3,673	91	3,764	
17 Hackett, Mem'l.	James McKinney	0	8	61	69	0	36	0	0	0	7,266	2,325	120	6,014	325	6,339	
18 Highway 96	Sam Sharber	7	2	74	39	43	35	0	0	0	3,039	1,535	25	2,724	48	2,772	
19 Immanuel	S. W. Eubanks	17	46	1,107	494	166	191	153	0	145	52,078	6,500	8,031	33,317	11,848	45,165	
20 Jenny Lind	Elva Adams	14	8	255	209	106	150	28	21	35	11,619	4,370	1,276	10,551	1,852	12,403	
21 Kelly Hgt.	James Fitzgerald	18	36	325	372	139	182	65	35	22	26,269	5,200	2,263	21,843	3,709	25,552	
22 Lavaca		18	18	683	330	180	221	102	0	0	22,923	5,200	2,095	21,072	3,350	24,422	
23 Magazine	N. D. Greenfield	8	8	300	205	113	0	0	0	0	6,031	3,800	599	4,300	838	5,138	
24 Mixon		0	0	85	53	60	30	0	0	0	2,308	1,300	30	1,887	99	1,986	
25 Mt. Harmony		1	6	71	55	45	0	0	0	0	1,425	1,080	10	1,409	43	1,452	
26 Mt. Zion		0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	931	600	20	1,538	50	1,588	
27 N. Side, Ft. Smith	Orville Haley	16	18	305	172	78	83	19	8	8	7,220	3,517	30	6,235	140	6,375	
28 Oak Cliff	Murl Walker	33	81	272	287	121	178	19	31	30	30,334	5,200	2,676	25,939	3,955	29,904	
29 Palestine	Thomas Dove	2	10	81	69	40	58	24	0	0	2,957	1,585	127	2,571	391	2,962	
30 Paris, First	Harold White	5	26	632	613	157	195	151	67	114	44,985	6,000	3,494	64,232	4,742	68,974	
31 Pine Log		0	1	40	0	30	24	0	0	0	834	512	20	794	62	856	
32 Ratcliff	James Simons	1	4	65	51	42	0	0	0	0	4,557	1,560	255	1,558	262	1,820	
33 Roseville	Earl Storey	4	7	72	83	65	49	0	0	0	2,238	1,275	45	1,763	75	1,838	
34 Rye Hill	J. A. Baswell	10	4	209	146	84	99	27	0	25	9,803	3,880	561	8,890	782	9,672	
35 S. Side, Ft. Smith	Marvin Gennings	20	110	920	776	284	280	126	72	118	80,364	6,480	14,589	64,304	15,981	80,285	
36 Spradling	Henry Evans	38	35	601	543	261	218	65	0	44	29,205	4,800	2,609	24,565	3,525	28,090	
37 Temple	Kenneth Williams	9	37	615	412	254	227	102	38	86	28,897	5,495	6,143	21,643	7,253	28,896	

CONCORD--(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
38	Towson	Alton B. Cross	16	38	450	376	173	141	43	0	35	23,552	5,200	203	22,956	631	23,587
39	Trinity	Mason Bondurant	30	29	896	578	334	215	173	64	35	39,829	6,109	9,590	28,490	11,339	39,829
40	Union Hall		0	4	20	22			0	0	0	955		35	945	45	990
41	Vesta		1	0	127	63	87	49	0	0	0	2,009	1,560	29	2,009	108	2,117
Totals			626	1,292	20,450	13,147	5,636	5,664	2,212	819	1,888	\$1,084,499	\$ 160,633	\$ 159,951	\$ 957,144	\$ 215,840	\$1,172,984

CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville, Clerk

1	Adona	Claude Clay	5	2	30	47	40	35	0	0	0	\$ 821	\$ 300	\$ 60	\$ 781	\$ 120	\$ 901
2	Bigelow	Refus Caldwell	11	10	221	115	93	100	35	12	0	5,884	3,720	336	5,545	496	6,041
3	Casa		1	2	92	57	53	24	0	0	0	3,047	840	120	2,078	338	2,416
4	Harmony	Raymond Strickland	6	9	166	114	40	54	20	0	0	4,966	2,280	60	2,516	240	2,756
5	Houston	Eugene Corder	2	0	41	54	58	0	0	0	0	1,169	610	60	839	215	1,054
6	Morrilton	Morris L. Smith	7	49	686	433	130	158	119	42	30	45,624	5,760	5,000	15,764	7,920	23,864
7	Nimrod	Bill Gwinn	1	0	43	43	21	20	0	0	0	2,244	675	60	1,511	246	1,757
8	Perry	Claude Clay	8	4	116	42	22	15	0	0	0	1,560	600	0	995	50	1,045
9	Perryville	L. B. Gustavus	8	8	284	173	68	45	48	18	0	11,551	4,420	360	10,685	874	11,559
10	Pleasant Grove		3	0	49	38	0	13	0	0	0	1,080	30	30	1,277	126	1,403
11	Plumerville	Andy O'Kelley	10	8	185	138	53	64	12	0	0	13,318	4,550	432	11,711	2,549	14,260
12	Solgohachie	Eugene Corder	4	9	41	50	0	40	0	0	0	483	345	35	466	55	501
13	Stony Point	Leonard Lovell	1	1	29	24	18	0	0	0	0	433	240	33	419	66	485
14	Thornburg	Kelley Grubbs	10	2	82	51	42	20	0	0	0	2,133	965	234	1,610	362	1,972
15	Union Valley	Bill Gwinn	0	2	76	62	45	40	0	0	0	1,196	600	105	818	344	1,162
Totals			77	106	2,141	1,441	693	628	234	72	30	1 94,479	\$ 26,985	\$ 6,925	\$ 57,015	\$ 13,981	\$ 70,996

CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by A. D. Maddux, 903 Polk Avenue, Corning, Ark., Clerk

1	Biggers	Basil E. Goff	1	0	238	132	37	87	24	7	50	\$ 7,543	\$ 3,313	\$ 369	\$ 6,329	\$ 1,215	\$ 7,544
2	Columbia-Jarrett		0	3	43	25	0	0	0	0	0	470	278	22	416	32	448
3	Corning, First	Wm. R. Vestal, Jr.	12	19	455	279	99	86	87	60	15	23,862	5,390	2,722	17,486	4,737	22,223
4	Corning, Second		13	3	65	89	0	61	9	0	10	4,731	1,300	160	6,135	413	6,548
5	Hopewell	J. T. Midkiff	1	0	203	88	62	42	0	0	0	3,174	1,125	128	3,041	523	3,564
6	Moark	Donald Clayton	5	3	58	40	0	0	0	0	0	2,664	1,235	50	2,678	106	2,784
7	Mt. Pleasant		17	3	51	71	0	53	0	0	19	1,287	600	84	991	183	1,174
8	New Home		0	1	34	29	0	0	0	0	0	574	360	15	429	54	483

CURRENT RIVER--(Continued)

9 Oak Grove	Bennie Clark	8	2	117	64	0	44	0	0	0	1,069	600	100	1,013	243	1,256
10 Pettit		0	3	22	28	0	27	0	0	0	1,068	600	72	498	194	692
11 Pocahontas, First		41	44	703	499	142	160	85	10	54	26,425	5,200	1,840	66,537	3,051	69,588
12 Ravenden Spgs., First		5	1	170	90	0	55	0	0	0	1,764	975	48	1,760	156	1,916
13 Reece Ridge		0	0	25	20	0	20	0	0	0	115	240	0	80	0	80
14 Reyno, First		9	6	120	102	41	56	27	0	12	6,182	3,375	585	5,296	936	6,232
15 Shannon	Jack Sharbutt	15	21	257	181	57	131	37	36	61	8,657	3,380	561	7,655	1,002	8,657
16 Shiloh-Clay	Mark Ferges (int.)	2	3	123	87	37	42	45	0	15	1,582	998	32	2,146	215	2,361
17 Shiloh-Randolph	Bennie Clark	9	0	91	47	0	0	0	0	0	256	120	0	254	2	256
18 Success	J. B. Huffmaster	1	1	196	132	65	83	41	0	8	6,815	3,350	302	6,315	664	6,979
19 Witt's Chapel	Jim Whitlock	11	10	75	57	0	34	0	0	0	2,694	2,600	133	1,887	284	2,171
Totals		150	123	3,046	2,060	540	981	355	113	244	\$ 100,432	\$ 35,069	\$ 7,223	\$ 130,946	\$ 14,010	\$ 144,956

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by William E. Woodson, Rt. 3, Bradley Lane, Russellville, Ark., Clerk

1 Atkins, First	John R. Hagan	19	7	323	223	186	123	35	54	26	\$ 11,379	\$ 4,140	\$ 1,814	\$ 7,836	\$ 3,289	\$ 11,125
2 Baker's Creek	Royal Dodson	3	2	37	34	0	33	0	0	0	1,332	710	73	1,026	0	1,026
3 Belleville	Joe C. Melton	8	9	156	58	63	34	0	0	0	5,603	3,900	200	4,512	366	4,878
Dr. John Grace Mem'l.																
4 Bluffton, J. A. Taylor	Elmer E. Linton	2	7	113	62	30	32	0	0	0	0	2,400	80	2,676	175	2,851
5 Calvary, Gravelly		0	0	*25	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Carden Bottom		2	2	*67	48	49	0	0	0	0	965	780	0	0	0	0
7 Centerville	Dick Crowe	5	3	58	50	43	33	5	14	0	380	364	1	377	13	390
8 Danville, First	Jack Bledsoe	2	12	286	280	0	62	61	0	41	9,728	4,800	540	8,108	1,555	9,663
9 Dardanelle, First	Damon Shook	17	35	300	268	145	95	41	0	23	17,815	5,200	1,310	15,399	2,346	17,745
10 Dover, First	Don Hankins	3	4	82	78	56	0	5	15	0	4,532	2,600	185	4,061	399	4,460
11 East Point	Jimmy L. Taylor	3	5	114	123	58	75	20	15	0	6,137	2,545	402	5,072	649	5,721
12 Havana	William J. Storts	11	3	98	60	25	0	11	0	0	2,737	720	104	2,395	249	2,644
13 Hopewell		2	0	27	29	0	0	0	0	0	810	500	36	746	172	918
14 Knoxville, First	Joe Dossett	4	12	269	106	50	60	33	0	0	5,540	2,990	196	4,594	377	4,971
15 Moreland, First	Gaines Armstrong	3	8	35	42	36	0	0	0	0	1,316	780	106	1,203	159	1,362
16 New Hope	Herman Williams	3	1	72	71	43	27	12	0	0	3,390	2,280	257	2,840	550	3,390
17 Ola, First	Marvin Keenan	43	3	302	225	102	83	0	0	17	7,084	3,180	829	6,119	1,233	7,352
18 Pittsburg	Alfred Rickett	1	0	38	34	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	480	20	585	40	625
19 Plainview First	Carl Stone	20	12	165	174	100	68	16	12	0	4,874	3,120	203	4,539	447	4,986
20 Pleasant View	B. L. Dorman	3	3	61	61	48	31	0	0	0	1,733	887	107	1,454	207	1,661
21 Pottsville, First	Herman Hurd	9	5	42	65	54	57	14	0	0	2,007	940	0	2,108	0	2,108
22 Rover	Bill Hooten	5	17	145	103	58	27	0	0	0	3,646	1,560	163	4,183	188	4,371
23 Russellville, First	Emil Williams	58	120	1,418	888	291	317	109	0	121	69,835	6,000	10,155	56,912	13,277	70,189
24 Russellville, Second	Herbert Hodges	5	21	104	109	72	54	0	0	0	3,704	4,500	180	12,029	438	12,467
25 Russellville, Kelley Hts.		8	11	99	153	71	57	27	18	20	6,727	3,195	697	5,691	863	6,554
26 Russellville, Fair Park	Gaines N. Armstrong	6	19	47	58	54	40	33	0	0	5,008	1,800	74	3,872	152	4,024
27 London, First	Lloyd M. Wade	15	17	61	62	35	25	0	0	0	1,873	1,295	94	1,402	235	1,637
Totals		260	338	4,544	3,464	1,701	1,333	422	128	248	\$ 184,155	\$ 61,166	\$ 17,826	\$ 159,739	\$ 27,379	\$ 187,118

*1961 report

DELTA

Compiled by B. B. Jenkins, McGehee, Ark., Clerk

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas City	Reese Howard	10	5	331	208	0	100	59	15	0	\$ 0	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,020	\$ 0	\$ 1,574	\$ 1,574
2	Aulds	J. D. Hughes	6	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,524	995	0	1,524	60	1,584
3	Bayou Mason	Robert C. Ragland	10	10	130	72	37	67	0	0	0	2,492	1,200	232	2,008	268	2,276
4	Bellaire	Don Jones	2	10	363	211	75	121	35	22	0	8,668	3,960	425	7,740	928	8,668
5	Bethel		0	0	43	16	0	17	0	0	0	475	355	0	464	0	464
6	Boydell	Gene Gregory	0	0	64	37	0	25	0	0	0	1,258	960	0	1,258	0	1,258
7	Central		0	1	36	28	0	14	0	0	0	0	865	0	0	0	0
8	Chickasaw	Ronald Raines	3	8	178	150	35	111	40	0	0	8,633	2,800	987	6,540	1,477	8,017
9	Chicot		0	0	*153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,267	0	1,267
10	Collins	Charles Adams	7	10	190	107	58	93	0	0	0	6,393	3,380	130	5,047	254	5,301
11	Crooked Bayou		6	4	152	90	0	53	0	0	0	1,411	965	60	1,603	104	1,707
12	Daniel Chapel		0	0	150	62	48	31	0	0	0	1,499	980	7	1,532	15	1,547
13	Dermott	Harold O'Bryan	14	46	533	348	133	121	115	0	44	39,315	6,000	5,143	107,766	6,942	114,708
14	Eudora	Roy Bunch	27	21	422	420	173	207	172	20	0	41,179	5,800	6,278	32,162	8,437	40,599
15	Gaines	S. V. Garner	9	9	144	65	0	0	0	0	0	2,456	1,376	0	2,345	131	2,476
16	Grace	Floyd Brown	10	0	49	10	0	10	0	0	0	253	144	0	253	0	253
17	Halley	Murphy Brantley	0	9	122	29	0	0	0	0	0	2,296	1,687	0	2,075	25	2,100
18	Jennie	C. A. Bingham	9	2	162	91	0	54	0	0	0	5,360	2,340	369	4,832	729	5,561
19	Jerome	Bill Stroud	2	0	94	73	63	60	0	0	0	5,868	3,860	60	5,642	226	5,868
20	Kelso	R. C. Creed	11	15	357	239	105	138	0	0	0	8,119	3,975	360	6,110	688	6,798
21	Lake Village	M. A. Johnson	6	10	720	456	125	198	94	30	18	34,396	6,300	4,200	26,840	6,581	33,421
22	McArthur		0	4	180	68	0	0	0	0	0	3,795	1,560	0	3,795	24	3,819
23	McGehee	Mason Craig	42	37	1,308	898	241	504	195	35	154	70,126	6,000	9,378	56,958	12,793	69,751
24	Midway		0	0	*32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Montrose	James Hayes	4	12	217	145	0	0	0	0	0	11,520	4,160	250	11,035	485	11,520
26	New Hope	M. W. Howie	8	5	121	129	85	50	0	0	0	3,523	2,385	41	3,533	71	3,604
27	Omega	J. H. Patterson	5	5	285	142	0	99	50	0	0	5,809	3,592	525	5,735	698	6,433
28	Parkdale	F. K. Shipp	0	11	240	48	0	38	8	0	0	4,697	3,000	75	4,129	241	4,370
29	Pleasant Ridge	John Reynolds	0	0	81	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	5	308	26	334
30	Portland	A. Hilton Lane	0	5	213	181	72	102	88	0	0	18,025	4,500	1,586	15,236	2,681	17,867
31	Richland	J. S. Compere	9	6	167	108	0	75	0	0	0	3,060	2,140	59	3,013	181	3,194
32	Temple	L. C. Lord	3	26	138	124	87	80	0	14	0	6,339	3,975	326	9,587	508	10,095
33	Tillar	L. J. Ready	2	5	129	104	52	74	33	0	0	12,482	4,449	351	11,419	1,024	12,443
34	Watson	F. Hickingbotham	13	5	272	176	0	98	11	0	0	5,032	2,600	473	4,550	506	5,056
35	Wilmot	L. W. Williams	3	12	277	144	71	46	55	0	0	13,006	4,800	918	11,223	2,317	13,540
Totals			221	297	8,135	5,004	1,460	2,596	955	122	230	\$ 329,009	\$ 95,209	\$ 33,270	\$ 357,529	\$ 49,944	\$ 407,473

*1961 report

FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Fred Cowardin, Rt. 4, Conway, Ark., Clerk

1 Bee Branch	W. J. Smith	0	0	103	80	67	79	0	0	0	\$ 3,474	\$ 2,080	\$ 180	\$ 3,318	\$ 390	\$ 3,708
2 Beryl WILSON	Walter Ayers	23	12	163	118	78	73	25	0	45	6,534	2,935	304	4,160	592	4,752
3 Brumley Chapel	Tom Davis	2	0	191	82	0	40	15	0	0	6,191	3,120	319	4,602	748	5,350
4 Bono	Charles Mason	0	3	106	27	0	0	0	0	0	612	600	12	612	12	624
5 Cadron Ridge	George Hurst	4	7	237	58	0	34	17	0	25	7,303	4,030	300	4,941	401	5,342
6 Cold Springs		0	3	58	29	0	27	0	0	0	1,250	765	61	1,053	103	1,156
7 Emmanuel	Ernest Zimmerebner	3	3	90	41	31	19	8	0	0	2,137	1,535	36	2,137	72	2,209
8 Enola	Hurbert Walters	4	0	109	76	52	23	0	0	0	2,951	1,040	114	775	306	1,081
9 Conway, First	William Flynt	10	70	1,196	1,071	237	272	204	0	126	69,530	7,800	9,245	51,708	13,664	65,372
10 Friendship	John Smith	1	0	41	45	35	36	9	0	0	1,458	1,040	26	1,470	81	1,551
11 Formosa	Brian Nelson	0	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	76	0	100	100	100
12 Happy Hollow	E. F. Simmons	0	9	78	41	0	29	0	0	0	1,350	1,040	30	990	75	1,065
13 Holland	Harlon Hogg	0	4	137	71	32	51	15	0	0	1,741	1,300	51	1,522	184	1,706
14 Mayflower	Sherl Blake	4	3	120	89	79	52	10	10	0	5,400	1,300	129	4,388	502	4,890
15 Mount Vernon	Kendell Reinhardt	19	13	228	103	0	0	0	0	0	5,479	3,120	342	5,028	366	5,394
16 Naylor		7	3	32	39	53	39	0	0	0	1,333	1,040	87	1,047	161	1,208
17 New Bethel		8	6	77	64	56	66	39	13	0	3,174	1,275	10	3,078	199	3,277
18 Oak Bowery	Eugene Smith	5	6	154	120	72	55	0	0	0	4,723	2,600	180	4,172	401	4,573
19 Pickles Gap	Harold Carter	8	19	177	116	54	72	10	8	22	8,654	3,640	829	15,886	1,179	17,065
20 Pleasant Grove	Fred Cowardin	12	21	112	136	58	44	31	0	0	6,499	3,380	420	6,806	1,024	7,830
21 Second, Conway	William West	29	98	653	537	0	198	43	47	0	39,775	5,720	5,913	29,012	6,950	35,962
22 South Side DeBary	W. J. Smith	0	6	82	73	0	50	17	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
23 Union Hill	Emery Atkinson	0	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	608	347	20	416	105	521
24 Wooster	J. M. Rose	1	3	76	40	64	0	0	0	0	1,566	600	25	1,136	59	1,195
Totals		140	290	4,336	3,076	968	1,259	443	78	218	\$ 181,742	\$ 53,557	\$ 18,708	\$ 148,257	\$ 27,674	\$ 175,931

GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Maudie Patton, Rector, Ark., Clerk

1 Austin	Marley Brooks	2	0	61	25	0	25	0	0	0	\$ 927	\$ 600	\$ 80	\$ 1,046	\$ 164	\$ 1,210
2 Brown's Chapel	John Rogers	4	1	89	42	0	18	0	0	0	1,356	480	91	1,254	203	1,457
3 Greenway	J. B. Millikin	7	1	99	87	58	54	0	0	0	6,034	2,125	139	5,495	326	5,821
4 Harmony		18	10	90	51	0	0	0	0	0	935	535	15	616	15	631
5 Holly Island		0	0	52	50	0	32	0	0	0	974	510	19	931	33	964
6 Knobel		5	2	47	37	0	24	0	0	0	1,097	780	63	840	123	963
7 Leonard	Jim Fowler	0	2	87	49	38	40	14	0	0	2,510	1,820	140	2,243	312	2,555
8 New Hope Potters	Edgar Griffin	12	57	386	236	0	121	45	0	0	9,626	3,900	517	7,859	1,274	9,133
9 Nimmons	Bob Johnson	2	3	88	89	0	54	0	0	0	2,696	1,350	200	1,858	386	2,244
10 Peach Orchard		6	2	98	71	0	25	8	0	0	1,922	850	50	1,553	130	1,683
11 Piggott, Emmanuel	Ledell Bailey	12	14	63	98	65	48	24	8	0	5,045	1,820	528	4,523	1,006	5,529
12 Piggott, First	Kenneth Threet	10	35	787	541	144	248	140	30	69	39,950	5,720	7,022	27,790	10,430	38,220
13 Rector	W. E. Clyde	7	7	331	231	89	119	63	14	55	21,743	5,200	2,990	16,509	4,915	21,424
14 St. Francis		10	7	240	151	66	79	47	0	0	5,491	3,120	42	5,029	629	5,658
15 Tipperary		2	7	74	93	0	63	0	0	0	3,153	900	144	3,153	166	3,319
Totals		97	148	2,592	1,851	460	950	341	52	124	\$ 103,459	\$ 29,710	\$ 12,040	\$ 80,699	\$ 20,112	\$ 100,811

GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander	0	3	156	95	0	54	0	0	0	\$ 4,215	\$ 3,120	\$ 353	\$ 3,526	\$ 516	\$ 4,042
2	Beech Grove	0	8	104	53	0	26	0	0	0	1,115	600	45	996	97	1,093
3	Bethel Station	2	5	103	55	0	31	0	0	0	2,077	1,440	48	1,835	91	1,926
4	Big Creek	5	0	99	61	0	30	0	0	0	1,222	480	24	922	60	982
5	Brighton	2	4	73	49	0	0	0	0	0	760	210	0	494	8	502
6	Brown's Chapel	0	6	183	87	35	66	12	10	0	5,915	2,240	282	5,005	559	5,564
7	Calvary <i>Paragould</i>	14	13	157	210	83	126	18	0	25	7,929	3,000	394	7,182	747	7,929
8	Center Hill	3	10	174	132	59	85	24	0	0	5,278	1,875	85	3,998	471	4,469
9	Clark's Chapel	0	2	132	83	37	67	0	0	0	6,035	2,485	204	5,577	458	6,035
10	Delaplaine	11	2	153	86	0	55	0	0	0	3,578	1,680	72	2,244	165	2,409
11	Eight Mile	2	2	143	61	0	53	0	0	0	2,025	1,300	36	2,092	95	2,187
12	Fairview	0	0	49	39	0	23	0	0	0	837	480	50	613	79	692
13	Finch	5	5	118	92	0	45	0	0	0	3,243	1,160	192	2,622	390	3,012
14	Fontaine	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	897	240	24	855	48	903
15	Lafe	0	0	74	40	0	40	0	0	0	1,019	630	112	856	162	1,018
16	Light	3	5	121	111	0	66	0	0	0	6,037	2,600	260	4,507	438	4,945
17	Marmaduke, First	8	4	237	125	63	83	24	19	0	13,600	3,060	463	12,579	1,020	13,599
18	Mounds	2	5	135	70	0	46	0	0	0	3,362	2,080	311	2,758	524	3,282
19	Mt. Hebron	3	4	160	90	0	63	0	0	0	2,029	1,590	92	2,114	203	2,317
20	New Friendship	2	1	189	78	51	45	17	6	0	5,004	2,600	223	4,567	397	4,964
21	New Hope	0	3	49	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,866	795	0	1,368	83	1,451
22	New Liberty	5	13	95	74	26	73	0	0	0	2,470	1,820	120	2,150	258	2,408
23	Nutts Chapel	4	4	155	65	45	44	0	0	0	3,104	1,560	100	2,643	376	3,019
24	Oak Grove	1	3	79	71	34	52	0	0	0	3,323	1,820	327	1,838	483	1,821
25	Paragould, East Side	25	38	761	467	226	237	72	45	43	33,351	5,720	2,684	22,342	4,150	26,472
26	First	24	78	1,067	838	239	308	127	0	36	77,065	7,200	13,071	62,744	18,060	80,804
27	Immanuel	3	11	173	155	91	91	26	0	0	8,661	3,375	495	6,840	949	7,789
28	Lake St.	0	7	109	68	47	58	8	0	28	2,186	2,200	6	2,160	21	2,181
29	Third Ave.	11	2	51	69	53	39	0	0	0	1,716	955	113	1,455	183	1,638
30	Pleasant Valley	0	1	131	56	0	0	0	0	0	1,056	675	18	1,044	36	1,080
31	Robbs Chapel	0	0	145	91	41	61	0	0	0	5,693	2,600	325	4,123	633	4,756
32	Rock Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Spring Grove	2	0	39	26	0	26	0	0	0	373	480	0	301	72	373
34	Stanford <i>Paragould</i>	0	1	183	91	0	45	11	3	0	2,575	1,640	80	2,209	215	2,424
35	Stonewall	2	11	84	59	0	45	0	0	0	1,727	700	30	1,606	70	1,676
36	Unity	3	0	140	101	59	75	0	0	53	5,237	2,430	180	4,673	319	4,992
37	Village	0	2	43	49	0	25	0	0	0	2,038	1,482	157	1,823	218	2,041
38	Vines Chapel	0	0	61	83	0	53	0	0	0	1,241	600	27	1,187	54	1,241
39	Walcott	7	23	376	180	67	105	14	0	0	10,990	3,420	1,286	8,461	1,667	10,128
40	Wall's Chapel	1	2	123	38	0	35	0	0	0	1,579	720	53	988	118	1,106
41	West View	5	19	182	226	120	166	47	23	55	19,144	5,540	1,552	15,788	3,231	19,019
Totals		155	297	6,626	4,480	1,376	2,547	400	111	240	\$ 261,572	\$ 78,602	\$ 23,894	\$ 210,585	\$ 37,704	\$ 248,289

HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, 5706 W. Carbon, Pine Bluff, Clerk

1 Altheimer	O. Phillip May	13	17	323	231	123	107	20	5	45	\$ 15,497	\$ 4,680	\$ 1,863	\$ 12,799	\$ 2,573	\$ 15,377
2 Anderson Chapel	John C. Robbins	14	9	276	165	108	63	12	0	0	4,895	2,600	104	4,291	266	4,557
3 Centennial	Jesse Whitley	38	54	385	425	175	161	64	0	56	22,056	4,680	1,011	20,449	1,489	21,938
4 Central <i>CS</i>		50	17	403	236	135	126	12	0	80	20,834	5,720	1,645	24,295	2,110	26,405
5 Dollarway	Richard Rogers	9	15	127	138	81	58	7	13	0	4,637	2,110	230	3,095	429	3,524
6 Douglas <i>COULD</i>	Marvin C. Hill	0	6	102	90	60	57	12	0	0	5,137	2,600	249	4,355	480	4,835
7 Dumas		12	16	792	499	185	119	178	45	0	30,640	5,400	6,000	24,100	8,672	32,772
8 First, Pine Bluff	Robert L. Smith	51	109	2,646	1,508	488	511	196	161	250	215,912	10,000	33,091	117,173	88,008	205,181
9 Forrest Park <i>PS</i>	G. William Smith	9	28	336	326	75	144	54	35	45	30,744	5,720	240	28,398	1,533	29,931
10 Gould	Melvin Hampton	4	10	270	191	83	132	81	38	18	15,541	4,440	1,030	14,487	2,154	16,641
11 Grady	Owen Ring	9	10	144	126	0	110	26	0	15	6,565	3,900	111	6,406	158	6,564
12 Greenlee Memorial	Charlie W. Belknap	16	23	283	269	84	121	37	29	0	14,236	4,420	892	13,344	1,227	14,571
13 Hardin <i>SB</i>	Marvin L. May	8	21	318	227	154	124	7	0	20	15,121	4,427	530	14,101	1,020	15,121
14 Hickory Grove	J. C. Ray	10	1	88	53	37	47	0	0	0	2,327	1,500	96	2,060	258	2,318
15 Humphrey	L. E. Jolly	9	11	261	109	92	75	49	12	0	11,955	4,320	1,062	10,477	1,478	11,955
16 Immanuel		21	87	1,595	1,282	378	437	93	50	170	89,968	0	8,474	78,452	12,303	90,755
17 Kingsland	Robert Crockett	0	3	141	64	48	34	12	0	0	2,945	1,820	252	2,555	390	2,945
18 Lee Memorial	David M. Taylor	9	39	600	374	144	168	39	0	33	26,256	5,200	2,752	22,328	3,483	25,811
19 Linwood <i>MISSOURI</i>	David D. Crouch	0	6	216	167	110	119	63	0	20	7,798	3,720	370	6,213	667	6,880
20 Matthews Memorial	Vernon R. Dutton	26	69	792	589	257	229	62	29	60	42,221	5,720	3,567	34,730	5,494	40,224
21 New Bethel	Allen Van Horn	0	1	107	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	470	0	470
22 Oak Grove <i>PS</i>	Garner Autry	6	8	169	133	91	65	30	18	0	5,440	3,577	66	4,913	149	5,062
23 Oakland	Ed Gray	41	12	310	180	118	159	20	0	0	5,806	2,762	209	7,762	402	8,164
24 Plainview	Desmond Castleberry	33	9	366	171	72	59	0	0	0	6,933	2,600	387	6,060	738	6,798
25 Plum Bayou	Douglas Cheatham	12	1	231	93	0	59	0	0	0	3,794	1,560	0	8,282	50	8,332
26 Rankin Chapel	Darrel Heath	6	3	60	65	55	48	0	0	0	1,142	903	43	1,104	124	1,228
27 Rison	Phil J. Beach	8	16	401	195	152	61	49	0	0	21,779	5,200	3,600	14,609	4,942	19,551
28 Second, Pine Bluff	George Pirtle, Jr.	12	17	798	547	177	230	85	0	58	35,362	5,000	1,809	31,920	2,559	34,479
29 South Side	Ben M. Elrod	47	138	1,493	1,309	408	452	46	0	158	127,446	7,500	15,845	303,948	35,556	339,504
30 Star City		14	26	727	500	245	158	119	10	0	31,949	5,400	5,815	22,416	6,792	29,208
31 Sulphur Springs	Paul Pearson	22	10	258	177	93	115	34	0	27	7,374	3,692	538	4,852	858	5,710
32 Wabbaseka	Harold Wilson	3	2	86	107	85	54	0	0	0	4,914	3,120	225	4,436	582	5,018
33 Watson Chapel	Don Chesser	29	36	180	234	0	160	54	0	0	15,137	3,697	1,437	25,242	1,569	26,811
34 Yorktown	R. F. Weeks	9	2	145	103	65	65	31	8	0	12,143	3,900	240	9,745	532	10,277
Totals		550	832	15,429	10,955	4,378	4,627	1,492	453	1,060	\$ 864,507	\$ 132,248	\$ 93,788	\$ 889,867	\$ 189,045	\$1,078,912

HOPE

Compiled by W. V. Garner, 1215 Dudley, Texarkana, Ark., Clerk

1 Anderson	Morris Gilbert	3	6	174	85	58	65	8	0	0	\$ 3,418	\$ 2,230	\$ 231	\$ 3,033	\$ 257	\$ 3,290
2 Antioch <i>JS</i>	W. R. Nall	0	0	54	35	73	0	0	0	0	993	650	3	922	6	928
3 Bradley, First	Jim Powell	10	12	314	206	91	86	42	19	30	19,517	4,320	1,302	8,488	1,860	10,348
4 Canfield	G. C. Ivins	0	6	163	90	0	57	0	10	0	3,682	1,820	180	2,886	531	3,417
5 Doddridge	A. J. Brackman	2	3	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	932	600	60	884	110	994
6 Fouke, First	J. O. Young	1	5	173	147	0	80	32	19	0	8,861	3,900	629	5,155	1,001	6,156
7 Fulton	George Balentine	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,079	360	460	356	744	1,100
8 Garland	Henry Wood	0	0	103	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,044	675	0	904	140	1,044

HOPE--(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
9	Genoa		0	6	99	40	0	0	0	0	0	650	123	28	626	54	680
10	Guernsey	Kelley Dickson	13	6	158	88	65	79	0	0	23	1,873	1,300	0	1,889	0	1,889
11	Haley Lake	A. I. Hughes	3	3	90	55	0	55	0	0	0	992	600	0	965	14	979
12	Harmony Grove		0	1	134	56	0	42	0	0	0	1,017	840	90	302	171	473
13	Hope, Calvary	John Finn	11	17	159	180	66	76	10	17	0	12,269	3,024	1,976	10,809	2,551	13,360
14	Hope, First	George Balentine	21	41	1,335	900	268	314	102	60	125	80,491	6,600	17,137	151,769	20,322	172,091
15	Hope, Immanuel	Charlie Jones	6	5	80	34	0	25	0	6	0	2,037	2,080	65	1,960	77	2,037
16	Lewisville, First	Jack Clack	5	14	441	312	79	109	39	0	55	27,497	6,000	3,664	16,836	4,908	21,744
17	Macedonia No. 1	Hugh Burris	3	8	85	50	0	50	0	0	0	2,515	1,190	263	1,994	273	2,267
18	Macedonia No. 2	Frank Worley	4	4	144	75	35	40	10	0	0	3,618	2,400	80	3,401	355	3,756
19	Magnolia, Central	Loyd Hunnicutt	45	89	1,559	1,212	345	504	230	10	348	142,092	9,000	22,703	97,525	31,041	128,566
20	Magnolia, Immanuel	Charles Fannin	6	21	284	144	118	104	45	0	45	7,661	3,600	0	7,388	210	7,598
21	Magnolia, Westside	Charles Nash	11	23	161	193	60	148	41	0	20	14,365	5,980	453	14,697	640	15,337
22	Mandeville	L. L. Collins	3	2	157	143	85	60	24	10	0	8,987	4,260	223	8,756	231	8,987
23	Memorial	Bailey Smith	2	14	152	135	0	70	17	0	0	15,560	4,500	1,013	13,202	1,361	14,563
24	Mt. Zion		2	0	162	47	0	23	0	0	0	3,218	2,080	120	2,806	447	3,253
25	Piney Grove	John Moore	1	2	101	77	0	39	0	0	0	2,283	1,425	136	1,617	256	1,873
26	Pisgah	James Henderson	4	6	110	63	0	0	0	0	0	4,197	2,600	80	3,853	127	3,980
27	Red River	Ray Lawrence	14	3	138	130	124	92	0	0	16	7,195	3,900	477	6,894	580	7,474
28	Rocky Mound	R. F. Eaton	1	6	62	44	0	41	0	0	0	2,316	1,820	75	2,190	126	2,316
29	Shiloh Memorial	Bill Myers	21	19	421	207	50	89	0	0	0	7,848	2,400	474	9,859	745	10,604
30	Springhill		0	1	115	59	55	19	0	0	0	2,577	1,720	226	2,547	282	2,829
31	Stamps, First	Don Dilday	2	21	545	383	130	119	60	0	54	27,095	5,100	7,000	19,947	8,741	28,688
32	Sylverino	Wallace Watkins	2	2	140	80	80	36	0	0	0	5,779	1,265	240	2,612	430	3,042
33	Tennessee, Texarkana,	A. V. Smith, Jr.	5	6	274	91	82	101	33	6	16	6,782	2,120	180	4,863	534	5,397
34	Arabella Heights	L. E. Jordan	18	32	244	192	99	91	10	20	25	9,668	3,781	207	8,927	742	9,669
35	Beech Street	C. N. Rue	38	79	1,646	1,192	234	436	250	133	141	132,390	8,500	20,700	102,416	26,955	129,371
36	Bronway Heights	J. W. Ingram	11	10	101	69	53	41	17	13	0	2,993	1,300	241	2,237	360	2,597
37	Calvary	Roy V. Cook	36	35	778	481	171	172	59	46	26	38,312	5,460	5,116	29,560	7,137	36,697
38	Eastview	Delbert Garrett	10	25	296	206	115	145	85	0	51	15,757	4,420	940	14,274	1,253	15,527
39	Hickory St.	L. E. Holt	31	39	405	310	126	206	40	0	55	21,195	5,200	2,566	18,116	3,117	21,233
40	Immanuel	W. V. Garner	15	30	914	423	174	183	42	44	36	28,700	5,200	3,644	22,290	4,841	27,131
41	So. Texarkana	J. P. Skinner	23	14	244	200	105	124	0	0	0	12,317	3,990	45	8,866	274	9,140
42	Trinity	Leo Hughes	17	15	381	203	68	88	12	28	0	14,468	5,592	1,207	12,574	1,841	14,415
43	Troy Bethel	Hulet Murry	1	2	56	35	0	33	0	0	0	1,447	650	0	1,463	0	1,463
Totals			401	633	13,210	8,786	3,009	4,052	1,208	441	1,087	\$ 717,727	\$ 134,580	\$ 94,234	\$ 682,658	\$ 125,645	\$ 758,303

Sanborn Lane, Texarkana

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by W. L. Bunch, Box 75, Cave City, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	R. A. Bone	11	37	440	373	141	153	77	0	0	\$ 26,665	\$ 5,200	\$ 2,852	\$ 26,146	\$ 5,256	\$ 31,402
2	Cord	Fred Westmoreland	0	0	88	60	37	38	0	0	0	\$ 3,061	\$ 1,280	\$ 78	\$ 2,860	\$ 197	\$ 3,057
3	Cushman	J. R. Hull	2	0	31	24	42	18	8	0	0	\$ 833	\$ 360	\$ 20	\$ 803	\$ 30	\$ 833
4	Desha	Eldon Haley	5	0	189	62	104	31	8	0	0	\$ 4,469	\$ 2,600	\$ 277	\$ 4,176	\$ 293	\$ 4,469
5	First, Batesville	John Holston	11	28	702	406	121	183	54	23	22	\$ 47,246	\$ 6,300	\$ 11,595	\$ 26,054	\$ 20,445	\$ 46,499
6	Floral	James Scarlet	2	0	227	231	76	77	8	0	0	\$ 5,671	\$ 2,858	\$ 794	\$ 4,170	\$ 1,483	\$ 5,653
7	Marcella		0	1	72	45	41	0	8	0	0	\$ 753	\$ 310	\$ 44	\$ 496	\$ 108	\$ 604
8	Mt. Zion	D. B. Cook	1	0	72	40	41	0	14	0	0	\$ 2,183	\$ 1,300	\$ 72	\$ 1,967	\$ 92	\$ 2,059
9	Pfeiffer	Jesse Hall	5	10	64	31	34	24	0	0	0	\$ 2,154	\$ 1,920	\$ 154	\$ 1,785	\$ 236	\$ 2,021
10	Pilgrim's Rest	Jack Bean	0	3	198	106	57	79	26	0	9	\$ 4,140	\$ 3,010	\$ 224	\$ 4,278	\$ 521	\$ 4,799
11	Pleasant Plains	C. G. Norman	0	7	81	54	35	31	0	0	0	\$ 878	\$ 246	\$ 48	\$ 771	\$ 0	\$ 771
12	Rehobeth	L. E. Brown	3	0	97	63	60	34	17	6	0	\$ 4,186	\$ 2,080	\$ 96	\$ 4,048	\$ 298	\$ 4,346
13	Rosie	Fred Westmoreland	7	5	194	141	60	93	0	0	0	\$ 3,809	\$ 1,300	\$ 571	\$ 2,009	\$ 796	\$ 2,805
14	Ruddell Hill	Bob Cartwright	5	11	242	164	76	80	35	14	0	\$ 5,072	\$ 3,120	\$ 589	\$ 4,002	\$ 1,037	\$ 5,039
15	Salado	Billy Goyne	1	2	86	45	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,457	\$ 1,200	\$ 8	\$ 1,436	\$ 66	\$ 1,502
16	Sulphur Rock	A. L. Pate	2	0	97	72	53	32	0	0	0	\$ 1,182	\$ 1,530	\$ 60	\$ 2,712	\$ 161	\$ 2,873
17	West, Batesville	Leslie Riherd	14	19	802	576	207	189	80	67	76	\$ 41,103	\$ 5,640	\$ 4,649	\$ 53,083	\$ 7,048	\$ 60,131
18	White River	Billy Goyne	22	4	136	77	58	35	0	25	0	\$ 2,775	\$ 1,060	\$ 50	\$ 2,618	\$ 194	\$ 2,812
	Cave City Mission	W. L. Bunch	12	0	46	65	46	51	0	0	0	\$ 1,645	\$ 0	\$ 122	\$ 2,101	\$ 209	\$ 2,310
	Totals		103	127	3,814	2,635	1,289	1,098	335	110	182	\$ 159,232	\$ 41,314	\$ 22,303	\$ 145,515	\$ 38,470	\$ 183,985

LIBERTY

Compiled by Bill McCrary, Box 89, Smackover, Clerk

1	BUENA VISTA	Dwight Linkous	11	6	121	110	74	81	27	0	0	\$ 5,002	\$ 2,600	\$ 459	\$ 4,476	\$ 530	\$ 5,006
2	Caledonia	Dale Shirey	1	4	73	50	31	39	12	0	0	\$ 3,117	\$ 1,560	\$ 62	\$ 2,505	\$ 565	\$ 3,070
3	Calion	E. L. Ward	15	18	203	113	61	72	11	0	0	\$ 8,362	\$ 4,160	\$ 818	\$ 6,957	\$ 1,341	\$ 8,298
4	Camden, First	John R. Maddox	32	70	1,321	934	308	345	198	40	206	\$ 119,190	\$ 8,820	\$ 28,049	\$ 82,805	\$ 35,068	\$ 117,873
5	Camden, First	Robert A. Parker	22	64	971	810	87	423	122	75	87	\$ 72,875	\$ 7,280	\$ 14,922	\$ 52,712	\$ 17,635	\$ 70,347
6	Grace	Doyle Creech	7	13	195	163	68	113	0	20	0	\$ 7,964	\$ 4,760	\$ 420	\$ 7,224	\$ 584	\$ 7,808
7	Hillside	Herman D. Voegelé	11	15	163	190	107	91	47	0	40	\$ 11,098	\$ 4,665	\$ 552	\$ 9,928	\$ 940	\$ 10,868
8	Second	W. R. Rogers	26	11	242	173	90	104	33	15	20	\$ 11,915	\$ 5,720	\$ 1,351	\$ 9,886	\$ 2,009	\$ 11,895
9	Sylvan Hills	A. M. Herrington	5	13	31	50	28	28	12	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 3,640	\$ 29	\$ 10,132	\$ 59	\$ 10,191
10	Temple	Lonnie Lasater	7	17	254	254	122	149	13	14	35	\$ 19,656	\$ 5,460	\$ 1,767	\$ 16,323	\$ 2,481	\$ 18,804
11	White City	Jimmy Lair	6	3	147	67	50	55	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 2,600	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
12	Chidester	Edward Turner	1	5	114	64	0	28	0	0	0	\$ 2,910	\$ 1,595	\$ 276	\$ 2,273	\$ 387	\$ 2,660
13	Cross Roads	John Burton	1	4	73	56	39	36	0	0	0	\$ 5,756	\$ 2,080	\$ 1,189	\$ 4,072	\$ 1,603	\$ 5,675
14	Ebenezer	Kenneth Everett	0	6	258	186	0	98	15	0	0	\$ 12,306	\$ 4,800	\$ 1,118	\$ 9,929	\$ 1,771	\$ 11,700
15	El Dorado, Calvary	Milton Burns	6	4	148	116	66	57	12	0	0	\$ 7,278	\$ 4,160	\$ 647	\$ 5,418	\$ 937	\$ 6,355
16	East Main	Rhine McMurry	28	54	449	560	155	272	122	0	91	\$ 37,663	\$ 4,600	\$ 4,357	\$ 37,616	\$ 5,741	\$ 43,357
17	First	Don B. Harbuck	30	83	2,476	1,592	336	470	382	60	174	\$ 253,265	\$ 10,000	\$ 36,249	\$ 207,312	\$ 72,865	\$ 279,997
18	Immanuel	David Railey	38	33	1,138	1,001	271	453	148	25	242	\$ 88,620	\$ 6,600	\$ 26,109	\$ 59,715	\$ 28,905	\$ 88,620
19	Marrable Hill	Edgar T. Glover	9	4	234	228	112	113	43	12	28	\$ 12,395	\$ 4,240	\$ 1,086	\$ 10,469	\$ 1,765	\$ 12,234
20	Parkview	Harold E. Cook	40	34	509	483	186	226	84	0	0	\$ 30,055	\$ 5,400	\$ 3,942	\$ 23,602	\$ 5,368	\$ 28,970
21	Second	Lehman F. Webb	38	63	1,086	907	249	339	171	25	124	\$ 77,315	\$ 6,900	\$ 10,211	\$ 54,317	\$ 13,071	\$ 67,388
22	Southside		6	16	328	226	89	93	24	0	0	\$ 18,852	\$ 4,420	\$ 439	\$ 12,361	\$ 827	\$ 13,188
23	Trinity	Grady Estes	33	36	382	389	150	213	80	0	0	\$ 31,963	\$ 4,800	\$ 5,443	\$ 31,909	\$ 6,122	\$ 38,031

El Dorado, Northside MISSION GA

LIBERTY--(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
	Edorado Victory																
24	West Side	Paul Myers	12	33	675	518	157	182	143	0	91	38,175	6,600	3,586	28,979	5,362	34,341
25	Elliott	Don Moore	14	24	328	272	136	208	77	9	30	26,430	5,563	2,302	19,716	3,221	22,937
26	Felsenthal	J. W. Smith	0	4	106	60	28	27	0	0	0	4,634	2,120	273	3,164	1,140	4,304
27	Galilee	C. R. McCollum	11	4	189	12	120	74	10	12	12	9,959	4,160	472	8,710	1,277	9,987
28	Harmony	Jim Davis	4	3	96	60	44	58	13	0	0	2,841	1,194	44	2,951	144	3,095
29	Huttig	Bruce Murphy	6	3	175	136	75	78	78	6	0	13,347	5,200	1,969	10,231	3,138	13,369
30	Joyce City	Ross Williams	5	20	333	258	90	142	44	25	16	19,429	5,200	4,533	14,075	5,262	19,337
31	Junction City	H. B. Fuller	9	26	419	0	270	85	82	9	24	18,155	4,800	3,206	13,106	4,067	17,173
32	Knowles	Harold Diffie	3	0	108	71	0	47	0	0	0	3,977	2,365	0	3,648	0	3,648
33	La Pile	Ronnie F. Fortner	5	10	74	39	0	53	0	0	61	2,861	2,080	220	2,861	0	2,861
34	Lawson	Doyle Jameson	2	6	135	105	58	82	19	0	82	7,306	3,900	186	6,720	378	7,098
35	Liberty	Curtis Johnson	2	1	100	54	45	57	18	0	18	3,749	2,120	237	3,142	546	3,688
36	Louann		1	3	110	43	0	21	0	0	0	3,062	2,225	27	2,847	65	2,912
37	Midway	Floyd Taylor	4	12	96	70	41	35	0	0	0	3,703	2,650	269	3,291	530	3,821
38	New London	Ezra Murphy	20	3	113	70	38	70	0	0	0	5,054	3,120	0	4,492	163	4,655
39	Norphlet	Robert F. Smith	7	10	663	384	156	201	81	15	37	34,341	5,700	8,144	18,354	10,065	28,419
40	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	0	0	75	70	28	58	0	0	61	3,041	2,080	96	2,791	362	3,153
41	Salem	James Luck	0	6	102	48	0	0	0	0	0	3,470	1,300	241	2,918	334	3,252
42	Smackover, First	Bill McCrary	17	70	740	642	187	242	134	0	100	67,202	6,000	6,725	64,715	10,599	75,314
43	Maple Ave.	Lewis Clarke	14	15	320	285	118	87	52	0	87	26,000	6,000	2,815	21,597	3,703	25,300
44	Snow Hill	Jimmy Thrash	5	5	119	56	48	49	27	0	0	1,676	1,050	168	1,446	180	1,626
45	Stephens	Hugh Cantrell	11	10	420	361	186	133	161	0	133	26,638	5,200	6,042	19,405	8,195	27,600
46	Strong	Stephen P. Williamson	8	13	343	265	172	107	96	0	28	19,652	5,560	2,978	12,550	4,986	17,536
47	Temple	Charles Baskin	8	6	154	140	72	81	31	14	0	7,532	3,640	227	7,182	350	7,532
48	Three Creeks	Gib Williams	5	16	282	168	113	96	33	0	0	5,811	3,380	486	4,810	637	5,447
49	Union	Carter Tucker	4	11	351	193	82	96	41	0	30	15,530	5,200	2,956	9,851	3,804	13,655
50	Urbana	Don Laing	1	0	208	75	60	43	0	0	0	6,331	4,160	66	3,632	598	4,230
51	Village	Euclid Moore	1	2	200	122	59	51	23	0	0	7,920	4,000	941	6,889	1,515	8,404
52	Wesson	C. H. Duke	4	5	97	85	29	43	0	0	45	3,748	1,820	226	3,171	411	3,582
Totals			553	907	17,859	13,384	5,091	6,404	2,719	356	1,972	\$1,224,131	\$ 219,248	\$ 188,930	\$ 969,185	\$ 271,426	\$1,240,611

LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by Mrs. Lonnie Carr, Route 3, Heber Springs, Ark., Clerk

1	Brownsville	O. D. Yount	3	1	52	63	44	44	0	0	0	\$ 1,400	\$ 615	\$ 70	\$ 1,423	\$ 130	\$ 1,553
2	Center Ridge	Richard Davis	13	12	20	37	32	0	0	0	0	0	320	8	503	29	532
3	Concord, First	Noble Wiles	19	19	118	142	81	72	12	12	0	7,765	3,560	154	7,213	276	7,489
4	Heber Springs, First	Walter N. Hill	35	39	350	332	150	184	106	50	57	26,413	4,418	3,143	23,660	5,237	28,897

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by John D. Gearing, 1001 Adams, Blytheville, Ark., Missionary

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts ON Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Armored	William E. Lyles	3	3	592	176	114	0	36	41	0	\$ 9,210	\$ 3,900	\$ 629	\$ 8,416	\$ 1,016	\$ 9,432
2	Blackwater	William Edmonson	0	8	179	53	39	34	0	16	0	1,846	1,560	60	1,936	119	2,055
3	Blytheville, Calvary	Harold B. Ray	21	62	521	347	150	217	64	38	52	19,742	5,200	1,707	17,324	2,576	19,900
4	First	John McClanahan	31	92	1,690	1,514	367	469	289	222	205	122,615	7,100	28,625	98,992	33,022	131,114
5	Ridgecrest	P. H. Jernigan	39	35	365	261	118	100	20	30	0	18,680	4,600	396	18,680	947	19,627
6	Trinity	Henry Applegate	35	56	739	448	177	193	66	31	27	28,010	5,000	1,813	29,590	2,466	32,056
7	Brinkley's Chapel	Eugene Ray	12	4	215	93	48	64	23	0	0	4,400	2,200	130	4,659	237	4,946
8	Brown's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	2	7	349	98	67	81	29	18	28	6,771	2,250	304	5,088	849	5,937
9	Carson Lake	Tommy Carney	30	10	105	77	55	37	0	0	0	1,421	942	36	1,362	198	1,560
10	Clear Lake	William Ward	17	14	400	182	97	136	48	26	21	15,797	4,680	548	15,321	1,073	16,394
11	Cole Ridge	Lester Thompson	7	8	340	140	59	87	25	32	32	7,049	4,004	431	7,955	647	8,602
12	Crossroads	Bill Holcomb	8	5	400	151	80	127	46	35	0	5,343	2,650	262	4,900	443	5,343
13	Dell	R. B. King	9	23	381	179	65	124	67	26	0	11,767	4,760	832	9,772	1,564	11,336
14	Dyess, Central	Daniel Hughes	18	0	175	125	88	72	31	0	29	5,492	2,860	379	4,908	552	5,460
15	Emmanuel	W. J. Clayton	8	11	276	101	52	51	12	0	0	5,506	2,100	328	5,191	328	5,519
16	Etowah	Fred Boren	2	5	105	77	47	47	0	0	0	2,712	1,300	89	2,537	142	2,679
17	Fairview	Cooper Reid	4	4	237	78	44	56	0	0	0	6,322	2,990	290	5,691	563	6,254
18	Gosnell	William L. Kreis	53	58	584	642	240	169	94	45	60	18,259	3,900	1,081	16,657	1,820	18,477
19	Joiner	Lloyd Baldwin	7	6	315	100	77	53	12	0	0	7,744	3,900	230	7,237	405	7,342
20	Keiser	Stanley Smith	24	10	351	200	72	127	33	20	25	8,118	3,900	466	7,321	733	8,054
21	Leachville, First	Gene Hadley	4	24	470	282	185	127	87	25	20	27,838	6,240	4,566	20,798	6,501	27,299
22	Leachville, Second	W. G. Warren	9	8	179	68	58	60	10	8	0	2,584	1,560	184	2,005	304	2,309
23	Luxora	Jimmie Stevens	7	8	249	126	80	47	65	0	21	7,096	4,800	852	6,073	1,419	7,492
24	Manila, First	Emmett Pipkins	9	6	594	350	98	152	76	35	65	25,550	4,420	2,883	20,538	3,682	24,220
25	Westside	Thurlo Lee	18	18	201	218	68	116	40	23	0	11,332	3,975	835	9,461	1,490	10,951
26	Mary's Chapel	Bert Thomas	2	4	388	95	52	39	26	0	0	2,985	2,080	155	2,644	268	2,912
27	New Bethel	Curtis Cole	2	6	288	56	43	35	0	0	0	3,088	975	25	2,937	42	2,979
28	New Harmony	Gerald Snyder	8	3	58	66	59	48	0	0	0	2,057	660	87	2,105	119	2,224
29	New Liberty	James Marlar	9	21	547	255	105	100	73	6	53	16,428	4,680	787	14,932	1,662	16,594
30	New Providence	Ray Tweed	19	5	357	205	102	107	48	35	42	11,009	4,000	1,211	8,828	2,185	11,013
31	Nodena	Roy Johnson	19	8	161	74	31	72	8	7	0	4,448	2,600	64	4,170	162	4,332
32	Number Nine	James Miller	3	1	195	64	50	38	0	0	0	4,250	2,860	103	3,627	195	3,822
33	Osceola, Calvary	Harold Sadler	6	33	359	327	173	137	0	34	0	16,575	5,475	1,946	17,925	2,356	20,281
34	Osceola, First	Harry Jacobs	22	43	929	693	310	137	188	106	87	55,519	6,200	9,970	44,210	12,120	56,330
35	Rosa	George Nichols	2	2	56	60	35	30	0	0	0	1,643	960	81	1,629	167	1,796
36	Tomato	Wayne Aycock	1	0	124	74	83	68	0	0	0	1,629	1,300	29	1,498	76	1,574
37	Wardell	Zane Gregg	5	9	311	79	77	44	31	0	0	2,896	1,515	279	2,452	444	2,896
38	Well's Chapel	Jim Brock	3	12	95	40	30	29	0	0	0	1,432	780	34	1,389	72	1,461
39	Whitton	James Melton	21	3	151	138	47	71	32	7	0	6,683	3,640	652	4,976	734	5,710
40	Wilson	Thomas Farrar, Jr.	8	18	698	321	198	147	103	46	0	22,584	4,420	4,298	22,105	5,298	27,403
41	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	8	14	293	100	67	53	0	0	25	4,163	2,080	147	4,066	290	4,386
42	Yarbo	Thomas Langley	8	10	248	115	35	104	46	27	15	7,653	3,900	557	6,792	861	7,653
Totals			523	682	15,251	8,848	4,634	4,140	1,827	969	843	\$ 546,245	\$ 138,916	\$ 68,381	\$ 465,242	\$ 90,331	\$ 555,573

NORTH PULASKI--(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
<i>Southside Mission NLR</i>																	
7	Central N. L. R.	C. Gordon Bayless	22	60	778	593	187	235	179	30	38	56,520	6,240	5,443	41,946	7,591	49,537
8	Crystal Valley	Bill James	22	13	226	226	120	99	52	37	27	6,859	3,982	678	6,745	862	7,607
9	Estes Chapel	Karl Robinson	1	3	54	51	0	45	—	—	—	1,090	—	—	785	175	960
10	Forty-seventh Street	Nelson S. Greenleaf	7	16	466	306	98	91	25	—	25	20,232	4,505	1,958	20,232	2,342	22,574
11	Grace		9	10	219	142	56	85	51	15	—	10,809	4,440	710	9,578	1,576	11,154
12	Gravel Ridge, First	Jack Livingston	24	32	303	267	126	166	48	31	26	16,607	5,200	1,237	33,312	1,708	35,520
13	Graves Memorial	J. C. Quinn	42	31	353	209	126	110	39	12	—	13,320	4,340	558	14,341	1,186	15,527
14	Harmony	Jack H. Hogue	0	4	61	36	0	36	—	—	—	2,002	1,300	6	1,878	29	1,907
15	Highway	Kelsey Garman	3	23	409	380	189	133	100	65	65	22,317	4,773	1,931	20,944	3,097	24,041
16	Hilltop		2	0	94	49	0	49	—	—	—	1,481	1,040	60	1,385	117	1,502
17	Jacksonville, First	B. Franklin Bates	130	178	1,285	1,002	647	446	143	81	146	94,544	6,500	10,646	80,198	14,346	94,544
18	Jacksonville, Second	Gene W. Welch	19	46	408	243	112	98	39	—	24	18,635	5,095	857	16,661	1,194	17,855
19	Levy	W. Harry Hunt	70	94	1,171	1,059	383	467	85	126	99	78,721	6,225	8,322	72,830	12,472	85,302
20	Marshall Road	A. W. Upchurch, Jr.	11	100	92	124	64	60	—	—	—	11,212	4,420	226	49,900	474	50,374
21	North Little Rock, 1st	J. C. Myers	34	82	957	593	219	229	72	40	—	56,518	5,580	7,076	44,977	10,886	55,063
22	Oakwood	E. W. Goodson	14	29	46	52	0	52	—	—	—	2,645	1,210	115	1,947	115	2,062
23	Park Hill	Rheubin L. South	24	134	1,247	1,288	511	403	317	60	445	196,005	9,600	35,141	184,208	42,091	226,299
24	Pike Avenue	R. H. Dorris	33	70	775	502	232	222	103	49	50	44,018	4,800	3,003	40,394	4,472	44,866
25	Remount	T. H. Reaves	4	2	157	90	0	77	14	—	—	5,606	1,560	534	4,574	769	5,343
26	Sherwood, First		11	19	242	193	140	70	69	40	—	13,318	4,160	1,133	11,004	1,516	12,520
27	Sixteenth Street	E. O. McElroy	21	5	86	47	0	44	23	16	—	2,218	1,200	110	2,048	168	2,216
28	Stanfill	Elmer Madison	0	5	85	60	25	45	—	—	—	1,832	1,300	32	1,775	57	1,832
29	Sylvan Hills, First	Wayne E. Sterling	14	39	700	507	259	223	91	—	106	37,931	6,500	5,310	30,234	7,348	37,582
30	Zion Hill	Elmer Dicus	3	11	203	105	0	66	—	—	—	4,925	1,740	208	3,532	641	4,173
Totals			748	1,270	14,510	11,652	5,033	4,858	2,077	757	1,426	\$ 978,125	\$ 127,450	\$ 127,445	\$ 889,260	\$ 171,706	\$1,060,966

OUACHITA

Compiled by A. G. Escott, 1210 Oak Grove, Mena, Clerk

1	Acorn	Dan Berry	5	14	106	66	70	56	0	0	0	\$ 4,830	\$ 1,710	\$ 630	\$ 3,583	\$ 1,248	\$ 4,831
2	Bethel	David Wallace	8	1	40	25	22	0	0	0	0	158	50	4	139	9	148
3	Board Camp	Heber Shreve	1	11	146	86	46	46	0	0	0	5,126	2,080	475	3,621	670	4,291
4	Cherry Hill	Sam Sherman	0	0	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	1,748	840	241	1,074	381	1,455
5	Concord (Ink)	David Kelly	6	13	143	83	79	0	0	0	0	2,366	1,585	90	2,388	228	2,616
6	Cove	Dick Goodrum	2	10	140	75	36	28	14	0	0	2,910	1,715	179	2,432	347	2,779
7	Dallas Avenue	W. T. Byrum	5	21	379	253	90	87	20	0	29	12,812	3,400	839	10,980	1,498	12,478
8	Gillham	J. M. Holman	5	13	168	98	120	28	13	0	0	3,661	2,145	228	3,002	433	3,435
9	Grannis	L. M. Muston	13	9	265	132	87	45	8	0	0	4,470	1,933	536	2,910	830	3,740

OUACHITA--(Continued)

10 Hatfield	Harold Brewer	17	14	163	102	85	71	11	0	20	5,296	2,733	434	4,606	691	5,297
11 Hatton	Harold Green	0	6	89	41	27	20	0	0	0	2,261	1,435	60	1,881	139	2,020
12 Lower Big Fork		0	2	105	34	38	0	0	0	0	396	140	8	209	38	247
13 Mena, First	Dillard S. Miller	19	55	1,139	590	188	196	135	97	0	55,854	5,800	7,600	32,634	11,975	44,609
14 New Hope (Shady)	Emmett Sherman	2	0	123	52	40	0	0	0	0	1,842	1,250	167	1,424	266	1,690
15 Salem (Nunley)	Shelby Stewman	7	3	30	47	41	41	0	0	0	1,513	506	30	686	67	753
16 Two Mile		0	0	9	18	32	0	0	0	0	397	100	4	267	84	351
17 Vandervoort		1	1	147	89	54	60	12	23	0	5,588	1,929	175	5,984	360	6,344
18 Westmoreland Hgts.	Paul Redditt	17	23	110	97	97	78	14	0	0	3,918	1,550	246	3,107	456	3,563
19 Wicks	Bill Barnett	1	3	54	25	26	16	0	0	0	1,398	410	145	771	347	1,118
20 Yocana	Joseph R. Hughes	2	0	79	37	40	0	0	0	0	703	295	66	467	130	597
Totals		111	199	3,483	1,971	1,218	772	227	120	49	\$ 117,247	\$ 31,606	\$ 12,157	\$ 82,165	\$ 20,197	\$ 102,362

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by Betty O'Pry, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

1 Alexander, First	Wallace Ely	1	4	162	74	0	41	13	0	0	\$ 6,491	\$ 3,254	\$ 624	\$ 5,976	\$ 854	\$ 6,830
2 Archview	James O' Cain	11	10	185	163	100	89	26	15	12	9,033	3,775	753	7,616	864	8,480
3 Baptist Tabernacle	Don Hook	35	89	1,693	1,054	0	247	114	0	147	86,978	6,000	10,697	67,419	14,209	81,628
4 Barnett Memorial	C. R. Trammell	13	22	186	190	76	98	47	11	0	6,244	2,850	36	3,952	175	4,127
5 Bethel	Harold Taylor	2	9	110	134	134	101	47	0	0	7,157	4,700	128	6,599	263	6,862
6 Calvary	Paul Fox	18	106	957	742	171	312	105	0	114	85,257	7,200	12,172	67,676	16,783	84,459
7 Capitol Hill	C. S. Maynard	12	13	242	155	67	60	59	0	0	9,330	4,500	463	7,980	775	8,755
8 Crystal Hill	Ralph Raines	5	21	312	262	175	126	58	21	61	12,615	4,160	898	9,330	1,298	11,128
9 Dennison Street	E. A. Ingram	7	30	105	123	82	97	51	15	0	4,111	3,600	25	4,075	293	4,368
10 Douglasville, First	Floyd Davis	21	10	368	251	99	97	40	0	23	8,310	4,160	150	7,813	497	8,310
11 East End Memorial		29	28	357	191	0	76	53	0	0	10,362	0	839	8,513	1,301	9,814
12 Faith	Harold Clower	9	16	92	95	33	80	0	0	0	9,026	3,975	670	6,640	386	7,476
13 Forest Highlands	Darell S. Ross	7	50	268	305	142	107	48	0	58	33,145	5,280	0	32,681	464	33,145
14 Gaines Street		29	96	1,182	691	205	400	117	35	156	92,274	6,300	8,206	80,601	11,721	92,322
15 Garden Homes	H. L. Lewis	7	15	223	98	0	77	18	10	0	4,203	2,030	60	3,731	95	3,826
16 Geyer Springs, First	W. E. Perry	21	70	471	615	269	262	93	25	40	30,621	6,760	2,503	16,855	3,419	20,274
17 Green Memorial	C. A. Sewell	14	19	183	232	112	114	52	0	0	9,272	0	637	8,819	952	9,771
18 Hebron		17	21	418	376	220	157	55	0	36	24,896	4,603	1,833	21,621	2,643	24,264
19 Holly Springs		0	5	113	105	51	93	27	0	0	2,688	1,975	220	3,092	309	3,401
20 Immanuel S.R.	W. O. Vaught	76	252	3,775	2,441	544	840	459	0	397	352,428	12,000	57,096	263,512	88,855	352,367
21 Ironton	Edward Edmondson	23	24	427	247	265	146	56	14	0	11,460	4,653	241	9,594	626	10,220
22 Life Line	Larry Foster	22	80	741	567	265	236	50	23	79	53,115	5,565	5,012	45,923	7,192	53,115
23 Little Rock, First	Paul Roberts	95	210	2,768	2,047	259	857	272	0	334	255,070	10,000	31,629	216,912	46,182	263,094
24 Little Rock, Second	Dale Cowling	66	139	2,656	1,534	302	623	307	0	252	231,158	8,400	19,933	167,483	32,953	200,436
25 Longview	C. E. Lawrence	11	36	348	258	0	156	0	0	0	31,780	5,000	2,859	25,852	3,470	29,322
26 McKay	Thomas Pitman	82	35	200	170	108	130	74	24	0	7,313	3,360	594	6,100	828	6,928
27 Markham Street	Ray Branscum	42	78	426	398	184	239	82	20	117	44,879	5,720	1,649	33,596	3,991	37,587
28 Martindale S.R.	Allen McCurry	7	9	253	184	96	59	35	2	31	13,367	4,170	1,232	19,907	1,781	21,688
29 Mountain View	Floyd Emmerling	6	6	175	84	52	53	0	10	0	7,433	3,731	101	7,400	110	7,510
30 Nalls Memorial	Charles Whedbee	4	14	407	294	159	140	45	22	0	15,881	4,680	780	30,814	1,135	31,949
31 Natural Steps Memorial	Morris Young	2	4	217	167	63	88	11	0	0	11,082	2,650	550	7,650	954	8,604
32 North Point		0	2	85	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,194	780	96	726	124	850

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Number			Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
33	Sunset Lane, P.R.	J. A. Hogan	5	12	502	275	147	120	43	16	22	18,363	5,300	1,931	15,232	2,816	18,048
34		Curtis Griffith	9	11	380	242	113	185	29	0	20	13,779	3,975	1,337	10,891	2,021	12,912
35		Allen Chenault	2	1	88	109	88	76	0	0	0	4,578	1,654	379	1,802	405	2,207
36		W. H. Hicks	22	113	1,397	1,099	294	328	189	0	145	190,520	8,700	42,652	159,496	53,096	212,592
37		Guy Wilson	12	15	420	258	0	0	0	0	0	17,065	5,800	1,150	15,052	2,013	17,065
38		Gus Prince	2	13	178	72	0	60	14	0	0	7,725	2,860	685	7,851	943	8,794
39		Ed Dance	1	11	113	79	0	57	0	0	19	5,673	0	30	6,069	102	6,171
40		W. Leslie Smith	26	70	575	503	200	221	73	25	66	35,120	4,940	2,462	30,557	3,319	33,876
41		W. J. Adkins	8	21	145	114	0	54	0	0	0	4,876	0	235	3,898	352	4,250
42		M. E. Wilfong	1	20	430	241	115	95	74	60	70	29,284	5,720	1,034	23,093	2,325	25,918
43		Garrett Graham	28	67	1,134	801	191	337	129	30	116	83,484	7,200	7,270	61,416	12,338	74,254
44		R. M. Smith	2	11	217	124	126	56	8	0	29	9,264	1,300	129	16,363	135	16,498
45		Harold Hightower	14	41	531	525	115	254	81	0	106	51,625	6,450	4,000	46,298	5,360	51,658
46		J. H. Street	12	69	176	219	107	86	41	12	47	21,733	4,800	1,322	21,144	1,963	23,107
47		Wendell Ross	10	15	120	73	69	85	16	10	0	7,081	1,105	36	6,764	136	6,900
48		Charles Atkinson	7	19	215	172	0	95	20	0	0	15,338	3,120	1,237	13,094	1,744	14,838
49		Gene Davis	22	30	274	120	53	36	18	8	19	8,573	2,600	812	7,104	1,243	8,347
50		Horace Grigson	8	17	304	216	0	116	18	0	0	89,204	4,630	1,642	49,841	2,099	51,940
51		Alfred Cullum	4	3	167	144	122	90	32	0	0	0	2,600	199	4,475	535	5,010
Totals			889	2,082	27,451	19,678	6,383	8,552	3,199	408	2,516	\$2,102,254	\$ 218,635	\$ 401,942	\$1,707,398	\$ 339,897	\$2,047,295

RED RIVER

Compiled by R. E. Andrews, 1203 O'Connell, Arkadelphia, Clerk

1	Anchor		3	1	87	32	21	32	0	0	0	\$ 2,013	\$ 620	\$ 199	\$ 1,626	\$ 307	\$ 1,933
2	Antoine	G. M. Harrison	0	2	87	95	30	41	0	0	0	2,713	1,560	249	2,052	399	2,451
3	Arkadelphia: First	Sam C. Reeves	14	401	1,465	961	239	386	295	20	200	92,179	7,000	13,617	71,528	21,116	92,644
4	Second	Carl W. Kluck	9	162	847	449	124	190	47	21	107	35,015	5,500	5,967	19,178	7,924	27,102
5	Third Street	Geo. T. Blackmon	1	42	270	160	108	58	44	0	0	6,290	2,080	145	5,943	343	6,286
6	Park Hill		14	48	236	181	79	104	35	11	0	14,629	5,320	505	10,137	1,070	11,207
7	Beirne	Earnest Hawkins	3	1	204	125	72	92	62	15	0	7,535	3,120	675	6,712	1,431	8,143
8	Bethel Precinct	Johnnie Darr	6	2	52	55	38	52	14	0	0	2,496	1,800	175	2,204	465	2,669
9	Bethlehem	Robert L. Wood	8	17	70	53	0	53	0	0	0	1,121	1,040	0	961	37	998
10	Boughton	Horace Pruitt	6	6	165	44	0	33	0	0	21	2,555	0	105	2,549	247	2,796
11	Caddo Valley	John H. Graves	2	15	115	78	38	54	7	0	0	3,233	2,600	70	2,885	235	3,120
12	Cedar Grove	C. W. Hamil Jr.	0	0	28	41	20	17	0	0	0	2,900	1,560	60	1,710	120	1,830
13	Center Point Station	Guy Branscum	0	2	63	61	36	34	4	0	0	3,274	2,340	60	3,274	175	3,449
14	Curtis	LeRoy French	4	9	207	106	0	64	17	0	0	7,762	2,600	192	3,872	315	4,187

15 De Gray	P. Baumgardner	2	5	164	57	22	34	10	0	0	3,791	2,340	373	2,168	572	2,740
16 Emmet	Haskel E. Malone	6	1	165	102	58	42	0	0	0	3,165	2,080	120	3,158	120	3,278
17 Fairview	Bill Hollaway	0	1	17	20	0	16	0	0	0	371	245	0	327	10	337
18 Gurdon, Beech St.	James M. Wilson	6	20	478	343	143	177	127	0	50	31,751	4,800	4,736	20,113	6,276	26,389
19 Harmony Hill		1	7	115	67	0	63	0	0	0	3,347	1,858	236	2,331	355	2,686
20 Hollywood	Stanley Wallace	0	0	78	61	45	45	0	0	0	2,284	1,040	58	1,810	136	1,946
21 Lakeview	Tommy G. Cupples	0	2	44	29	0	16	0	0	0	828	520	67	654	127	781
22 Marlbrook	Herman Sandford	1	0	86	79	0	41	8	0	0	2,998	2,080	103	3,624	261	3,885
23 Mt. Bethel	Bill Landers	0	4	75	43	33	35	0	0	0	1,693	1,170	180	498	275	773
24 Mt. Olive	E. T. Hamil	0	6	76	36	0	21	0	0	0	1,563	1,223	0	1,405	0	1,405
25 Mt. Zion	Bobby Holland	0	3	82	73	0	42	0	0	0	2,818	1,560	86	2,260	103	2,363
26 Okolona	Kenneth D. Robertson	3	3	38	32	0	14	0	0	0	1,081	530	96	1,051	110	1,161
27 Prescott, First	W. R. Woodell	25	47	533	347	149	127	63	40	37	30,968	5,260	1,400	19,138	2,444	21,582
28 Richwood	Carl Pearson	4	2	199	101	49	57	27	12	0	5,876	2,600	858	4,610	1,300	5,910
29 Shady Grove	Grady Dickens	0	0	34	48	0	29	0	0	0	1,118	670	21	1,034	56	1,090
30 Shiloh		1	3	75	40	23	20	0	0	0	2,642	1,530	204	800	327	1,127
31 Reader, First	James Lindsey	1	3	116	61	40	39	0	0	0	2,982	1,420	133	2,600	285	2,885
32 South Fork	Johnny Somers	5	2	128	73	0	42	0	0	0	2,590	1,300	46	2,092	0	2,092
33 Sycamore Grove	Frank Vanlandingham	3	1	85	60	33	41	0	0	0	1,425	1,040	97	1,370	149	1,519
34 Unity	Guy Nelson	0	8	88	91	55	40	0	0	0	3,264	1,560	281	2,837	415	3,252
35 Whelen Spgs.		0	6	83	33	44	19	0	0	0	2,869	2,135	62	2,553	113	2,666
36 East Whelen Spgs.	J. W. Barfield	0	3	27	20	0	20	0	0	0	647	520	24	615	39	654
Totals		125	832	6,682	4,257	1,499	2,190	760	119	415	\$ 293,786	\$ 74,621	\$ 31,200	\$ 211,679	\$ 47,657	\$ 259,336

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by J. W. Carpenter, Sage, Ark., Clerk

1 Belview		20	5	207	104	79	54	24	0	0	\$ 3,013	\$ 0	\$ 180	\$ 2,617	\$ 303	\$ 2,920
2 Calico Rock	E. O. Flowers	5	9	157	83	45	45	13	0	0	6,469	3,640	228	5,499	472	5,971
3 Dolph	Joe Skaggs	6	3	67	89	82	84	0	0	0	1,050	150	36	960	60	1,020
4 Evening Shade		10	2	120	123	76	88	0	0	0	3,624	2,340	100	4,997	178	5,175
5 Finley Creek	L. E. Brown	0	0	74	22	0	20	0	0	0	601	320	60	480	170	650
6 Franklin	Delmus Meeks	4	2	83	45	53	0	0	0	0	1,063	600	16	1,003	146	1,149
7 Guion	G. M. Roberts	1	0	43	55	42	0	0	0	0	2,504	690	72	2,070	273	2,343
8 Lone Star	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Melbourne	Hugh Cooper	14	26	387	189	90	89	22	0	69	13,572	4,620	720	10,117	2,294	12,411
10 Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Roberts	2	0	82	67	0	0	0	0	0	1,023	480	40	794	59	853
11 Myron		0	0	11	34	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	30	95	0	95
12 Newburg	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Oxford	Delmus Meeks	0	0	92	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	60	904	120	1,024
14 Sage	Shaw Griffin	5	0	109	72	45	62	0	0	0	0	2,400	160	3,632	280	3,912
15 Saints Rest	S. E. Davis	5	5	69	40	0	28	0	0	0	438	185	18	357	92	449
16 Sidney	L. E. Brown	2	3	142	78	37	20	10	0	0	1,899	900	173	1,444	861	2,305
17 Wiseman		0	0	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	500	360	20	245	45	290
18 Zion Hill		2	0	67	51	0	0	0	0	0	983	600	60	787	141	928
Totals		76	55	1,737	1,148	549	490	69	0	69	\$ 36,869	\$ 17,720	\$ 1,973	\$ 36,001	\$ 5,494	\$ 41,495

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by John D. Baker, Pee Dee Baptist Church, Clinton, Ark., Clerk

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Choir Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures All Outside Causes (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alco.....	1	0	18	22	19	19	0	0	0	\$ 1,095	\$ 830	\$ 97	\$ 947	\$ 148	\$ 1,095
2	Botkinburg.....	1	4	62	46	40	0	0	0	0	1,050	582	36	917	72	989
3	Corinth.....	1	0	61	33	30	31	0	0	0	0	960	0	1,019	79	1,098
4	Clinton, First.....	20	31	470	343	119	133	39	0	0	14,445	4,240	2,776	9,535	4,726	14,261
5	Evening Shade.....	1	0	20	18	31	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	52	0	52
6	Half Moon.....	0	0	79	37	0	0	0	0	0	640	235	0	575	35	610
7	Leslie, First.....	6	10	247	155	58	92	22	0	0	6,834	2,988	524	5,383	1,311	6,694
8	Lexington.....	4	0	*69	40	41	33	0	0	0	1,251	475	123	1,091	183	1,274
9	Marshall, First.....	15	10	451	262	131	148	89	0	0	10,227	3,960	933	5,749	1,875	7,624
10	Mountain View, First.....	22	25	438	271	114	104	47	0	0	13,705	4,420	1,007	12,111	1,734	13,845
11	New Hopewell.....	7	4	97	83	54	26	28	17	0	4,594	2,080	130	4,126	301	4,427
12	Pee Dee.....	0	4	139	91	50	59	44	0	0	3,725	1,460	110	2,587	225	2,812
13	Plant.....	3	4	62	59	39	25	0	0	0	561	223	82	442	104	546
14	Pleasant Valley.....	0	0	65	36	24	0	0	0	0	0	147	44	276	66	342
15	Red Hill.....	0	0	55	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Rupert.....	14	4	52	75	63	62	0	0	0	1,612	1,200	42	7,819	72	7,891
17	Scotland.....	34	18	172	131	70	107	0	0	0	3,830	2,042	170	3,963	396	4,359
18	Shady Grove.....	0	1	86	55	76	39	0	0	0	1,243	600	40	846	119	965
19	Shirley.....	3	9	197	75	75	36	21	0	0	3,775	2,080	177	3,510	463	3,973
20	Snowball.....	0	3	54	60	40	40	0	0	0	0	925	0	0	0	0
21	St. Joe, First.....	11	3	72	48	52	18	0	0	0	2,345	940	0	0	0	0
22	Zion, Fox.....	6	0	*40	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....		149	130	3,006	1,945	1,189	972	290	17	0	\$ 70,987	\$ 30,387	\$ 6,291	\$ 60,948	\$ 11,909	\$ 72,857

*1961 report

TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by W. D. Burke, 920 Park Haven Lane, Memphis, Tenn., Clerk

1	Antioch.....	J. D. Yarbrough	0	0	46	42	81	34	0	0	\$ 1,577	\$ 1,040	\$ 70	\$ 1,421	\$ 156	\$ 1,577	
2	Barton Chapel.....	J. B. Deaton	5	4	508	170	0	112	0	0	4,597	2,600	92	26,532	160	26,742	
3	Beck Spur.....	Ralph M. Cadwell	4	30	397	205	63	143	59	20	36	13,909	3,900	262	11,063	684	11,747
4	Burnt Cane.....	T. R. Hammons	9	6	49	38	0	20	0	0	875	560	0	841	0	841	
5	Cherry Valley.....	Homer Haltom	4	9	291	197	49	114	16	0	12	10,712	4,680	372	9,877	835	10,712
6	Colt.....	C. Alan Tyson	7	8	72	94	0	0	0	0	2,660	1,530	289	730	350	1,080	
7	Crawfordsville.....	Ben Rowell	27	8	406	224	129	132	63	30	31	13,904	4,800	615	14,177	1,139	15,316
8	Earle.....	Gordon S. Bachus	19	17	625	530	128	243	105	42	25	38,047	6,500	9,493	26,608	11,994	38,597

9	Ellis Chapel	6	1	42	58	40	0	0	0	0	642	600	50	350	75	425
10	Fair Oaks	22	7	205	150	47	112	0	0	44	13,758	4,160	848	15,882	1,230	17,162
11	Fitzgerald Crossing Forrest City,	4	7	244	172	0	68	36	32	0	5,302	2,600	223	3,165	324	3,489
12	Emmanuel	12	31	153	145	79	105	59	15	10	8,658	3,380	200	8,289	398	8,687
13	First	65	120	1,668	1,233	369	501	126	65	222	103,901	8,000	14,508	108,446	20,380	128,826
14	Second	10	11	193	178	0	63	12	18	0	7,823	3,640	220	7,399	515	7,914
15	Fortune	3	6	43	63	0	36	0	0	0	1,406	906	30	1,416	30	1,446
16	Gladden	5	11	203	63	0	46	0	0	0	4,452	2,600	126	4,077	263	4,340
17	Goodwin <i>Winkley</i>	24	17	151	146	118	100	43	11	53	16,185	3,975	236	38,039	659	38,698
18	Harris Chapel	1	2	191	89	75	49	15	22	0	6,131	2,340	240	7,671	549	8,220
19	Hulbert	11	8	141	84	77	45	29	5	33	4,923	1,000	308	4,923	523	5,446
20	Hydrick	6	0	69	55	0	27	0	0	0	572	250	24	465	107	572
21	Jericho	0	2	*17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Madison	0	2	216	79	45	47	0	0	0	3,452	1,820	154	3,012	321	3,333
23	Marion	5	17	271	257	100	139	20	0	0	13,553	4,800	1,566	10,336	2,532	12,868
24	Mays Chapel	19	4	284	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
25	Mt. Pisgah	0	5	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	0	1,608	24	116	63	179
26	Palestine	4	7	191	75	75	36	7	0	13	3,536	3,120	96	3,536	120	3,656
27	Parkin <i>W</i>	22	15	532	376	150	126	79	0	0	22,496	4,650	3,023	15,214	5,182	20,396
28	Pine Tree	3	5	134	90	—	60	—	—	—	1,940	1,040	0	1,040	—	1,040
29	Riverside <i>Widener</i>	16	8	116	76	0	0	11	10	0	2,698	1,505	153	2,414	284	2,698
30	Shell Lake <i>HSTO</i>	3	5	253	134	65	52	30	11	0	4,370	1,529	58	4,242	128	4,370
31	Tilton	—	—	*39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Togo <i>Reagan</i>	0	7	460	166	90	112	49	0	16	9,404	2,667	130	8,598	382	8,980
33	Turrell	10	10	324	175	—	91	36	0	24	6,775	3,975	420	6,476	756	7,232
34	Vann Dale	3	9	205	163	70	92	66	10	16	4,858	2,120	158	5,786	399	6,185
West Memphis,																
35	Calvary	18	79	495	432	188	283	150	36	91	33,937	5,200	776	32,077	1,809	33,886
36	First	67	134	1,929	1,344	303	288	238	72	102	110,508	7,200	16,109	89,329	19,315	108,644
37	Ingram Boulevard	8	37	429	414	223	145	89	35	15	31,806	4,500	59	29,952	363	30,315
38	Second	11	22	180	117	0	70	0	14	12	7,605	2,915	174	7,320	488	7,808
39	Union Avenue <i>M. W. N.</i>	17	22	162	206	88	134	57	53	20	9,547	4,160	1,282	7,474	2,208	9,682
40	Wheatley	2	0	134	120	78	61	28	0	12	7,495	3,900	200	7,245	517	7,762
41	Widener	10	11	52	44	0	0	0	0	0	2,245	1,640	67	1,953	152	2,105
42	Wynne	34	36	901	520	204	195	141	59	89	60,737	6,600	8,760	33,016	13,824	46,840
Totals		496	738	13,032	8,824	2,939	3,942	1,564	560	876	\$ 596,996	\$ 124,260	\$ 61,415	\$ 560,552	\$ 89,264	\$ 649,816

*1961 report

TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully	8	4	139	90	86	70	0	7	0	\$ 2,735	\$ 1,560	\$ 15	\$ 3,170	\$ 250	\$ 3,420
2	Bethel	2	6	74	63	0	0	0	0	0	2,440	1,525	36	2,380	83	2,463
3	Black Oak	24	8	97	118	0	86	0	0	0	1,799	640	9	1,684	27	1,711
4	Calvary <i>Winkley</i>	48	30	190	311	176	173	62	33	44	13,026	3,725	582	19,961	1,160	21,121
5	Corner's Chapel	25	18	423	269	121	170	46	0	0	9,783	3,640	170	9,091	412	9,503
6	East Side	21	25	221	129	0	86	0	0	0	4,804	1,560	184	3,095	415	3,510
7	Faith <i>W. B. T.</i>	26	7	202	85	53	81	8	0	26	2,958	1,040	13	2,717	226	2,943
8	Fisher	4	12	206	187	90	91	64	0	20	9,489	3,640	210	8,537	506	9,043

TRINITY (Continued)

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
9	Freer	2	7	96	60	0	30	0	0	0	1,685	720	75	1,439	160	1,599
10	Greenfield	8	4	147	108	105	69	44	12	0	6,802	3,120	454	5,034	809	5,843
11	Harrisburg, First	39	31	585	548	167	258	100	53	30	39,723	5,200	6,404	31,074	8,530	39,604
12	Hurd's Chapel	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Lebanon	11	4	192	80	73	50	0	0	0	3,775	1,200	267	3,205	538	3,743
14	Lepanto	15	12	920	442	132	180	52	30	101	30,383	6,000	2,821	25,179	4,058	29,237
15	Maple Grove	0	3	86	70	0	36	0	0	0	2,789	1,255	30	2,789	90	2,879
16	Marked Tree	12	21	591	233	109	92	71	0	26	20,602	4,500	3,933	14,777	5,506	20,283
17	McCormick	9	5	79	79	44	55	0	0	0	1,290	660	30	1,080	65	1,145
18	Neal's Chapel	17	8	226	123	0	77	0	15	0	2,801	1,560	93	2,667	234	2,901
19	Neiswander	12	3	192	163	60	108	0	21	0	4,353	1,560	52	2,529	158	2,687
20	Pleasant Grove	25	20	331	196	154	131	0	12	0	7,689	1,750	1,137	5,190	1,561	6,751
21	Pleasant Hill	2	8	177	92	43	48	0	0	0	3,498	1,315	237	3,053	371	3,424
22	Pleasant Valley	13	17	119	128	76	66	22	14	0	3,900	1,820	500	2,795	624	3,419
23	Red Oak	5	13	115	65	36	35	0	0	0	1,622	780	69	1,508	115	1,623
24	Rivervale	6	11	72	57	0	48	0	0	0	1,113	290	0	1,107	25	1,132
25	Shiloh	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Spears Lake	14	1	123	40	0	32	0	0	0	773	390	0	753	7	760
27	Trumann, First	10	15	595	394	167	125	86	26	84	23,454	5,200	2,488	19,292	4,140	23,432
28	Tyronza	6	18	925	314	133	129	47	19	0	22,223	5,500	4,606	16,298	7,512	23,810
29	Valley View	6	3	165	90	45	56	32	8	0	5,338	2,410	358	3,524	720	4,244
30	Waldenburg	2	1	105	72	45	40	12	0	0	2,851	1,865	122	2,108	217	2,325
31	Weiner	15	3	250	163	80	95	50	12	20	8,973	2,600	240	6,491	708	7,199
32	West Ridge	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals		387	318	7,776	4,769	1,995	2,467	696	262	351	\$ 242,681	\$ 66,525	\$ 25,135	\$ 202,527	\$ 39,227	\$ 241,754

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Ray H. Kesner, Route 1, Springdale, Clerk

1	Black Oak	3	3	60	50	0	28	0	0	0	\$ 2,745	\$ 1,200	\$ 108	\$ 2,205	\$ 419	\$ 2,624
2	Brush Creek	7	10	156	94	98	51	24	23	0	7,288	3,120	309	5,709	716	6,425
3	Dutch Mills	5	20	120	75	0	34	17	19	28	5,958	3,764	585	5,449	1,057	6,506
4	Elkins	0	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	280	52	692	137	829
5	Farmington, First	2	11	143	138	51	70	0	0	21	0	1,855	534	3,999	910	4,909
6	Fayetteville															
7	Bethel Heights	1	5	78	44	0	23	0	0	0	3,799	1,200	151	3,368	347	3,715
8	First	53	349	2,225	1,173	310	365	158	201	320	148,526	8,500	12,000	126,704	21,822	148,526
9	Immanuel	13	41	316	245	123	138	37	31	41	19,395	5,470	1,800	15,278	3,448	18,726

9	Ridgeview	Jamie Coleman	29	29	159	132	122	105	5	30	22	11,282	3,195	539	9,380	988	10,368
10	Second	Ewell M. Logue	14	12	217	110	57	66	5	23	25	11,080	3,810	426	9,498	781	10,279
11	Southside	Perry Hollis	2	12	48	50	0	20	0	0	0	2,626	1,300	55	2,491	165	2,656
12	University	Walter Johnson	6	73	419	310	113	172	87	15	37	38,692	6,600	2,658	172,982	3,923	176,905
13	Friendship	Tom Richards	0	3	74	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,446	715	79	995	131	1,126
14	Hindsville	Bilo Dove	0	0	66	26	0	11	9	0	0	1,282	490	92	831	224	1,055
15	Huntsville, First	Carl Nelson	15	13	307	291	105	144	12	0	25	14,508	3,900	1,142	12,526	1,744	14,270
16	Johnson	Jack Brown	2	5	128	81	44	45	17	12	0	5,130	2,250	498	3,897	1,050	4,947
17	Lincoln, First		24	22	320	228	129	90	45	7	60	14,333	3,465	1,587	11,600	2,077	13,677
18	New Hope	W. O. Davis	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	250	0	391	0	391
19	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	132	10	187	23	210
20	Prairie Grove, First	Peter L. Petty	2	20	198	139	66	38	33	24	0	6,890	3,900	132	6,395	395	6,790
21	Providence		16	5	227	214	123	13	0	0	0	8,776	3,195	777	9,501	1,696	11,197
22	Sonora	Earl Dove	0	0	36	37	0	0	0	0	0	588	346	30	499	65	564
23	Springdale, Berry St.	A. J. Kindred	8	11	201	0	0	85	42	0	0	12,885	3,640	998	10,157	1,579	11,736
24	Caudle Avenue	Jack Porter	21	11	582	321	148	117	48	18	0	21,868	5,200	1,776	18,565	2,820	21,385
25	Elmdale	Weldon Barnett	8	34	149	194	99	99	52	34	37	23,931	4,800	1,475	76,050	2,443	78,493
26	First	Burton Miley	10	56	1,009	934	263	376	159	59	176	102,697	7,920	17,733	55,147	22,769	77,916
27	Spring Valley	Doyle Alderson	4	6	182	79	104	50	41	14	0	4,335	1,820	415	3,749	913	4,662
28	Sulphur City		1	3	90	88	79	14	0	0	0	2,233	948	244	1,484	408	1,892
29	Winslow	A. F. Wall	6	7	211	108	74	95	20	14	28	7,076	1,870	865	4,659	1,494	6,153
30	Mount Zion	C. L. Tripp	0	9	17	50	0	0	0	0	0	490	253	14	401	29	430
31	West Fork	John Allen	7	7	115	123	122	42	0	0	0	2,845	1,300	180	2,299	288	2,587
Totals			259	918	7,953	5,384	2,230	2,291	806	524	820	\$ 483,492	\$ 86,688	\$ 47,264	\$ 577,088	\$ 74,861	\$ 651,949

WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch		0	2	63	39	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,651	\$ 1,090	\$ 66	\$ 1,195	\$ 150	\$ 1,345
2	Bruno*	Glen H. Hicks	10	4	215	53	82	93	0	0	0	4,399	3,000	259	4,504	581	5,085
3	Cotter, First	E. A. Croxton	21	11	230	152	63	82	40	0	19	10,511	4,160	870	5,854	1,799	7,653
4	East Cotter**		0	0	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	566	439	80	439	127	566
5	East Oakland	Herbert E. Messick	0	0	35	60	20	0	0	0	0	787	0	20	670	57	727
6	Flippin, First	S. D. Hacker	32	29	372	267	125	95	24	0	20	8,633	3,900	722	8,917	1,350	10,267
7	Gassville, First	Otha McCracken	4	10	124	80	64	42	24	32	0	3,656	2,400	87	4,035	333	4,368
8	Hopewell	Robert Swint	7	4	88	53	55	29	0	0	0	2,459	1,300	246	2,030	429	2,459
9	Lone Rock	Troy Melton	67	12	79	110	71	64	0	0	0	952	2,400	56	600	94	694
10	Mtn. Home, East Side	O. I. Ford	27	19	167	133	135	73	46	42	0	6,671	3,120	632	5,630	1,024	6,654
11	First	Harold Elmore	29	57	697	586	239	269	161	20	114	43,954	5,700	3,578	42,435	6,961	49,396
12	New Hope	Herbert T. Blanton	0	8	118	52	44	0	0	0	0	1,538	1,800	137	1,223	290	1,513
13	Norfork, First	John Evans	48	14	223	129	0	87	0	0	0	4,300	4,020	0	3,120	0	3,120
14	Oak Grove	Virgil R. Kellams	0	1	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	500	123	0	473	17	490
15	Peel	Roy Dunn	0	0	30	52	0	0	0	0	0	651	278	16	563	37	600
16	Pilgrim Rest	J. A. Huddleston	6	2	367	94	50	0	0	0	0	1,999	1,325	120	1,742	246	1,988
17	Pyatt	Carl Huddleston	19	8	77	99	62	32	0	0	0	2,515	635	205	2,203	445	2,648
18	Tomahawk	Herbert T. Blanton	6	5	67	102	64	43	38	0	0	2,363	1,358	93	2,889	316	3,205
19	Whiteville		9	0	143	42	38	26	0	0	5	1,267	474	154	857	410	1,267
20	Yellville, First	Delbert Garrett	35	20	360	226	129	65	61	16	0	14,243	4,160	765	12,815	1,583	14,398
Totals			320	206	3,505	2,385	1,246	1,000	394	110	158	\$ 113,615	\$ 41,682	\$ 8,106	\$ 102,194	\$ 16,249	\$ 118,443

*Formerly Pleasant Hill (name changed)

**Final report. Disbanded Sept. 13, 1962

SUMMARY

Number		Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	325	417	9,131	5,628	2,333	1,973	1,197	91	565	\$ 376,138	\$ 80,092	\$ 53,797	\$ 396,024	\$ 75,660	\$ 401,684
2	Ashley County	189	222	5,490	4,019	1,491	1,131	743	213	311	223,158	51,054	34,872	199,140	46,088	245,228
3	Bartholomew	192	297	6,223	4,157	1,228	1,917	611	297	398	233,356	52,056	21,872	208,128	34,801	237,929
4	Benton County	244	413	7,234	5,424	1,951	2,406	1,000	139	563	319,142	71,796	44,319	299,565	66,537	366,102
5	Big Creek	63	62	1,317	893	489	343	61	16	0	35,752	21,445	1,263	32,838	2,230	35,068
6	Black River	288	349	5,452	4,219	1,576	1,954	771	190	218	234,487	65,201	19,224	187,208	41,882	229,090
7	Boone & Newton County	208	232	3,784	3,147	1,666	1,396	456	143	222	176,993	57,393	17,444	156,453	27,498	183,951
8	Buckner	110	171	4,064	2,314	760	974	245	60	124	117,584	46,182	19,952	84,179	30,230	114,409
9	Buckville	14	16	308	215	159	51	0	0	0	9,052	2,093	315	9,052	571	9,623
10	Caddo River	91	73	1,697	1,108	728	490	120	30	97	65,673	25,209	4,479	54,079	10,769	64,848
11	Calvary	238	367	7,526	5,272	1,558	1,955	822	185	425	286,993	82,605	30,062	238,308	44,887	283,195
12	Carey	110	142	3,609	2,395	636	1,355	459	37	158	174,224	45,792	21,769	159,317	33,119	192,436
13	Caroline	219	262	6,246	4,148	2,204	1,864	1,023	237	198	266,159	76,791	31,036	213,390	51,544	264,934
14	Carroll County	77	90	1,696	1,291	563	426	189	43	43	79,155	24,453	9,140	63,854	12,291	76,145
15	Centennial	124	316	3,714	2,642	1,080	1,132	497	412	334	222,216	42,635	26,378	173,203	37,978	211,181
16	Central	456	806	15,892	10,953	3,885	4,573	2,147	482	1,302	799,288	151,842	38,373	966,195	118,193	1,084,388
17	Clear Creek	313	376	5,901	4,563	1,951	1,969	738	108	331	267,597	68,914	26,514	341,462	44,980	386,442
18	Concord	626	1,292	20,450	13,147	5,636	5,664	2,212	819	1,888	1,084,499	160,633	159,951	957,144	215,840	1,172,984
19	Conway-Perry	77	106	2,141	1,441	693	623	234	72	30	94,479	26,985	6,925	57,015	13,981	70,996
20	Current River	150	123	3,046	2,060	540	981	355	113	244	100,432	35,069	7,223	130,946	14,010	144,956
21	Dardanelle-Russellville	260	338	4,544	3,644	1,701	1,333	422	123	248	184,155	61,166	17,826	159,739	27,379	187,118
22	Delta	221	297	8,135	5,004	1,460	2,596	955	122	230	329,009	95,209	33,270	357,529	49,944	407,473
23	Faulkner County	140	290	4,336	3,076	968	1,259	443	78	218	181,742	53,557	18,708	148,527	27,674	175,931
24	Gainesville	97	148	2,592	1,851	460	950	341	52	124	103,459	29,710	12,040	80,699	20,112	100,811
25	Greene County	155	297	6,626	4,480	1,376	2,547	400	111	240	261,572	73,602	23,894	210,585	37,704	248,289
26	Harmony	550	832	15,429	10,955	4,373	4,627	1,492	453	1,060	864,507	132,248	93,788	889,867	189,045	1,078,912
27	Hope	401	633	13,210	8,736	3,009	4,052	1,208	441	1,087	717,727	134,580	94,234	632,658	125,645	758,303
28	Independence	103	127	3,814	2,635	1,289	1,098	335	110	132	159,232	41,314	22,303	145,515	38,470	183,985
29	Liberty	553	907	17,859	13,384	5,091	6,404	2,719	366	1,972	1,224,131	219,248	188,930	969,185	271,426	1,240,611
30	Little Red River	87	92	1,075	1,041	463	434	118	62	57	46,273	19,001	3,855	47,882	6,962	54,844
31	Little River	133	224	5,226	3,346	1,223	1,478	540	181	321	204,313	55,564	23,716	156,877	38,026	194,903
32	Mississippi County	523	682	15,251	8,848	4,634	4,140	1,827	969	843	546,245	138,916	68,331	465,242	90,331	555,573
33	Mt. Zion	346	516	11,653	7,588	2,643	3,685	1,355	298	733	543,644	113,423	58,156	441,254	95,535	536,789
34	North Pulaski	748	1,270	14,510	11,652	5,033	4,858	2,077	757	1,426	978,125	127,450	127,450	889,260	171,706	1,060,966
35	Ouachita	111	199	3,433	1,971	1,218	772	227	120	49	117,247	31,606	12,157	82,165	20,197	102,362
36	Pulaski County	889	2,082	27,451	19,678	6,383	8,552	3,199	408	2,516	2,102,254	218,635	401,942	1,707,398	339,897	2,047,295
37	Red River	125	832	6,682	4,257	1,499	2,190	760	119	415	293,786	74,621	31,200	211,679	47,657	259,336
38	Rocky Bayou	76	55	1,737	1,148	549	490	69	0	69	36,869	17,720	1,973	36,001	5,494	41,495
39	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	149	130	3,006	1,945	1,189	972	290	17	0	70,987	30,387	6,291	60,948	11,909	72,857
40	Tri-County	496	733	13,032	8,824	2,939	3,942	1,564	560	876	596,996	124,260	61,415	560,552	89,264	649,816
41	Trinity	387	318	7,776	4,769	1,995	2,467	696	262	351	242,681	66,525	25,135	202,527	39,227	241,754
42	Washington-Madison	259	918	7,953	5,384	2,230	2,291	806	524	820	483,492	86,688	47,264	577,088	74,861	651,949
43	White River	320	206	3,505	2,385	1,246	1,000	394	110	153	113,615	41,682	8,106	102,194	16,249	118,443
Totals (1,177 Churches)		11,248	18,263	318,806	215,507	84,103	95,349	36,177	9,925	21,396	\$15,563,888	\$ 3,183,312	\$ 2,001,937	\$13,997,601	\$ 2,757,803	\$16,755,404

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansas 12/31/1962
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas 12/31/1961
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas 6/30/1962
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas 5/31/1962
Baxter B. Cannon Fund.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas 5/31/1962
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas 5/31/1962
Arkansas Baptist Home For Children.....	Monticello, Arkansas 12/31/1962

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached balance sheets and statements of income and expenses or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the periods then ended.

**RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 18, 1963.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962
EXHIBIT "A"

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 221,934.09
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund—Par value*		89,536.27
Building and loan stock		25,000.00
Certificates of Deposit—Worthen Bank and Trust Company		100,000.00
Savings Certificate—Worthen Bank and Trust Company		50,000.00
W.M.U. Assets:		
Cash in general fund	\$ 7,190.00	
Petty cash	1,000.00	
United States Government bonds	15,900.00	
Savings and Loan Certificates	22,155.82	
Inventory—Publications and literature	749.14	46,994.96
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock		8,800.00
—Post office		229.29
—Airlines		425.00
—Supply room		2,604.24
—Mail room		417.67
—Mail room—Postage permit		399.74
—Plate making materials		21.44
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist		1,942.51
Real estate and furnishings:		
Arkadelphia—H.S.T.C. Student Center	12,500.00	
Conway Student Center	23,565.87	
Fayetteville Student Center	78,732.25	
Fayetteville Student Center—Cross property	15,000.00	
Jonesboro Student Center	79,600.33	
Little Rock Student Center	32,500.00	
Magnolia Student Center	30,000.00	
Monticello Student Center	26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center	11,200.00	
Assembly	148,107.34	
Camp grounds—Little Rock	6,291.97	
—Saline County	19,000.00	
Camp Robinson property	1.00	
Camp Robinson property	1.00	
Tulip church building	1.00	
Office building—401 West Capitol	149,105.83	
Markham Street property	65,000.00	
Camden property	7,361.08	
Pine Bluff property	34,683.50	738,651.17
Fund overdrafts:		
Future office building		22,326.77
Total Assets		<u>\$1,309,283.15</u>

* Included in investments is \$12,349.00 life insurance on life of Pat C. Riley, assigned by him to the foundation for a memorial fund. These are paid up policies and are carried at the full paid up value, inasmuch as the policies will not be surrendered until the death of the donor.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances		
Administration	\$ 11,821.59	
Arkansas Baptist—Operating	48,596.77	
—J. I. Cossey	2,915.45	
Arkansas Baptist history	6.02	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Operating	28,128.68	
—Camps	13,560.55	
Baptist Student Union—Operating	2,211.64	
—Summer missions	305.77	
—Capital needs	7,110.90	
—Fayetteville rent property	601.90	
Brotherhood—Operating	3,243.95	
—R.A. Camps	1,539.29	
—Price materials	1,100.77	
Camp—Operating	25,431.02	
—Capital needs	30,791.57	
—Saline County property	4,528.76	
Convention	3,253.83	
Foundation—Operating	4,627.07	
—Investment income	1,119.04	
Ministerial student aid	175.00	
Missions—Evangelism	88,667.11	
Music	7,381.80	
New mission sites	35,826.18	
Promotion	12,020.46	
Race relations—Operating	31,330.22	
—Special B.S.U. Centers	5,000.00	
—Special camp fund	2,000.00	
Religious education	322.75	
Emergency reserve	8,008.69	
Retirement—Operating	188.97	
—Dues	8,103.52	
Sunday School	26,840.63	
Training Union	5,971.07	
Women's Missionary Union—Operating	8,904.20	
—Special funds	38,090.76	
Markham Street property—Rental	2,370.33	
Miscellaneous fund	7,900.73	479,996.99
Special Funds		
Foundation Investment Fund	90,634.99	
Real Estate and Furnishings	738,651.17	829,286.16
Total Liabilities		<u>\$1,309,283.15</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1962.....			\$ 261,432.89
Cash Receipts:			
1962 Cooperative Program		\$1,812,086.99	
Designated contributions:			
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	\$ 205.55		
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children.....	36,249.45		
Ouachita College	1,489.08		
Southern Baptist College.....	25.00		
Foreign Missions	12,233.96		
Home Missions	434.38		
Old Ministers' Relief.....	16.92		
American Bible Society.....	648.80		
Christian Civic Foundation.....	1,495.38		
Baptist World Alliance.....	25.00		
B.S.U.—Summer Missions	3,347.38		
—Capital needs	447.68		
Brotherhood	81.00		
Foundation investments	650.21		
Missions—Evangelism	1,032.33		
Music	169.57		
Race Relations	165.33		
W.M.U. designated offerings:			
Dixie Jackson	\$ 39,077.58		
Lottie Moon	249,189.55		
Annie Armstrong	67,183.46		
Orphans' Home Helper	729.80		
District budget	7,185.42		
Special—Miscellaneous	2,978.21	366,344.02	425,061.04
			\$2,237,148.03
Miscellaneous receipts:			
Office rental		616.50	
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine:			
Subscriptions	95,075.17		
Advertising	12,525.21		
Cuts	198.07		
Special editions	6,899.00		
Special receipts	1,208.16	115,905.61	
Arkansas Baptist history		3.00	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly:			
Snack Shack	1,012.93		
Assemblies	37,176.23	38,189.16	

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1962

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Cash Receipts (Cont.):		
R.A. Camp	547.50	
Sale of Camden property.....	2,000.00	
Brotherhood specials:		
R.A. Camp	1,848.06	
Priced materials	1,217.31	3,065.37
W.M.U.:		
Lillian May Scholarship		
Loan payments	75.00	
Bonds matured	15,780.97	15,855.97
Rents:		
Fayetteville Center	720.00	
Markham Street property...	1,200.00	1,920.00
Pulaski County Baptist Association		1,072.41
Sunday School Board:		
B.S.U.	8,059.37	
Music	6,234.17	
Sunday School	7,989.53	
Training Union	7,141.93	29,425.00
Home Mission Board—		
For race relations		13,097.59
Annuity Board—For retirement		
operating fund		5,748.58
Interest:		
Administration	2,500.00	
Foundation	3,841.22	
W.M.U.	2,279.85	
Miscellaneous	1,812.50	10,433.57
Federal withheld tax		21,231.59
Social Security tax		9,076.72
Retirement—Employees		23,402.87
Hospital dues:		
Employees	3,423.75	
Ministers	19,586.60	23,010.35
Employees' security dues	1,500.79	316,102.58
Total Cash Receipts.....		\$2,553,250.61
Total to be Accounted For.....		\$2,814,683.50

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1962

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Cash Disbursements	
Worthen Bank for savings certificate.....	\$ 50,000.00
Supply and mail room	346.01
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	95,205.55
Baptist Memorial Hospital	35,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children.....	111,979.25
Ouachita College	348,357.20
Southern Baptist College	37,011.87
Executive Committee, S.B.C.:	
Cooperative Program	\$633,150.00
Foreign Missions	251,735.85
Home Missions	67,364.34
	952,250.19
Foreign Mission Board	9,687.66
Home Mission Board	253.50
Annuity Board—Old Ministers' Relief	16.92
American Bible Society	648.80
Christian Civic Foundation	1,495.38
Baptist World Alliance.....	25.00
Administration	59,099.75
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine—Operating.....	121,539.45
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine—Special	2,084.55
Arkansas Baptist History	118.43
Assembly—Operating	43,871.52
—Capital needs	14,319.47
B.S.U.—Operating	65,349.97
—Summer Missions	3,171.98
—Capital needs	5,296.14
—Fayetteville rent property	118.10
Brotherhood—Regular	25,402.14
—R.A. Camps	1,583.49
—Priced materials	953.32
Camp—Operating	2,637.44
Convention	8,959.49
Foundation—Operating	12,149.58
—Investments	14,177.10
—Interest payments	2,957.91
—Interest reinvested	181.71
Ministerial Student Aid	2,115.00
Missions—Evangelism	95,729.88
Music	23,023.57

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Cash Disbursements (Cont.)	
New Mission sites.....	16,200.00
Promotion	16,862.77
Race relations—Operating	27,522.80
—B.S.U. Centers	35,605.58
—Church survey	350.00
Religious education	18,536.60
Retirement—Operating	13,970.31
—Dues	84,385.24
Sunday School	31,108.70
Training Union	33,907.63
W.M.U.—Operating	45,422.87
—Special miscellaneous	3,239.76
—Burney gifts	125.00
—Interracial work	526.66
—Lillian May Scholarship Loans	500.00
—Savings and loan deposits	22,000.00
—Interest reinvested	155.82
—Special funds; Dixie Jackson—Promotional	762.20
Markham Street rental property	83.01
Miscellaneous fund	6,832.41
Pulaski County Baptist Association	1,072.41
Federal withheld tax	21,231.59
Social Security tax	9,076.72
Employees' retirement—Annuity Board	23,402.87
Blue Cross—Employees	3,423.75
—Ministers	19,536.60
Employees' security dues	1,500.79
Total Cash Disbursements.....	\$2,584,559.41
Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1962.....	\$ 230,124.09

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1962

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund		
Cash—Schedule "1".....	\$ 255,685.19	
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank		847.01
Accounts receivable:		
Patients	\$ 468,926.02	
—Service Finance Corporation	213,575.33	
	\$ 682,501.35	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts	184,393.34	\$ 548,108.01
Accounts and notes receivable:		
Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Arkansas.....	\$ 100,215.51	
Other—Schedule "2"	32,801.98	
Other funds	199,252.06	
Inventories—Schedule "3"	211,264.57	
Prepaid expense	15,302.65	
Total General Fund		\$1,363,576.98
Designated Funds		
Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 228,469.15	
Other—Schedule "4"	16,590.78	
Total Designated Funds		\$ 245,059.93
Plant Investment—Schedules "6" and "7"		
Land	\$ 268,356.45	
Equipment	\$1,116,255.63	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building.....	704,881.77	
New hospital addition.....	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion.....	1,316,432.20	
Main building and elevators	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system	62,018.78	
Remodeling of main building	476,978.95	
Store building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex	28,480.46	
Dwellings	49,240.59	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs.....	1,347.51	
Automobiles	12,544.86	
Other	138,637.55	
	\$6,220,268.17	
Less: Accumulated depreciation.....	1,662,211.47	\$4,558,056.70
Deposit on property.....		5,150.00
Total Plant Investment		\$4,831,563.15
Total Assets.....		\$6,440,199.46

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1962

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable.....	\$ 153,998.31
Employees' retirement plan.....	2,348.76
Due to other funds.....	16,590.18
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....	107,557.54
Notes payable—C. I. T. Corporation.....	4,089.25
Payroll taxes withheld.....	21,649.13
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll.....	43,135.51
Payroll taxes.....	10,122.49
Sales and excise tax.....	1,218.72
Interest.....	48.28

Surplus—Exhibit "C".....	\$ 360,758.17
	1,002,818.81

Total General Fund.....\$1,363,576.98

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 228,469.15
Other—Schedule "4".....	16,590.18

Total Designated Funds.....\$ 245,059.33

Plant Investment

Liabilities—Schedule "8":

Mortgage payable	
—Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	\$1,805,087.35
—Prudential Insurance Company.....	6,937.50
	\$1,812,024.85

Less: Mortgage installments due	
in the next year.....	107,557.54
	\$1,704,467.31

Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"..... 3,127,095.84

Total Plant Investment.....\$4,831,563.15

Note: At June 30, 1962, there were purchase commitments for the following:

Equipment.....	\$ 15,190.00
Property.....	75,000.00
	\$ 90,190.00

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances.....\$6,440,199.46

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME
For the Six-Month Periods Ended June 30, 1962 and 1961
Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended	
	June 30,	
	1962	1961
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of inpatients.....	(\$204,544.42)	(\$259,895.44)
X-ray Department.....	89,327.43	55,705.98
Cobalt Department.....	(7,222.06)	(9,719.33)
Laboratory.....	125,276.99	125,971.12
Operating rooms.....	(21,588.62)	(33,217.13)
Recovery room.....	(1,425.15)	(2,495.86)
Emergency room.....	5,444.10	(1,447.01)
Physical therapy.....	13,852.27	6,340.88
Central supply.....	45,219.31	36,690.02
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store.....	155,901.06	158,202.42
Net Income from Hospital Services.....	\$200,240.91	\$ 76,635.65
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity.....	\$ 9,999.97	\$ 10,000.00
Other charity income.....	464.00	538.25
Income—Room and board of employees.....	516.23	403.81
Purchase discounts.....	2,560.61	2,953.33
Rental—Television sets to patients.....	1,231.10	1,121.85
—Telephone to patients.....	812.54	753.27
Miscellaneous.....	958.34	1,407.76
Total Other Hospital Income.....	\$ 16,542.79	\$ 17,178.27
Other Income		
Cafeteria.....	\$ 12,561.20	\$ 8,158.44
Medical Arts Building.....	940.60	(43.97)
Other rents.....	4,672.33	6,216.49
Vending machines.....	6,165.37	3,821.97
Pay telephones.....	1,210.06	1,006.27
Miscellaneous.....	1,426.00	2,603.70
Total Other Income.....	\$ 26,975.56	\$ 21,762.90
Total Income.....	\$243,759.26	\$115,576.82
Other Expense—Interest.....	46,429.17	49,060.61
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus.....	\$197,330.09	\$ 66,516.21

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1961

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund		
Cash—Schedule "1".....	\$	222,177.15
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank.....		947.00
Accounts receivable		
—Patients.....	\$	457,238.64
Service Finance Corporation.....		148,045.65
	\$	605,284.29
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts—Schedule "2".....	\$	119,674.78
	\$	485,609.51
Accounts and notes receivable:		
Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Arkansas.....	\$	35,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Federal Credit Union.....		10,050.00
Other—Schedule "3".....		35,350.47
Other funds.....		83,318.17
Inventories—Schedule "4".....		214,315.64
Prepaid expense.....		27,130.10
Total General Fund		\$1,113,898.04
Designated Funds		
Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$	155,227.62
Other—Schedule "5".....		14,732.32
Total Designated Funds		\$ 169,959.94
Plant Investment Schedule "7" and 8"		
Land.....	\$	268,356.45
Equipment.....	\$1,063,435.93	
Air conditioning.....	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building.....	702,046.64	
New hospital addition.....	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion.....	1,316,432.20	
Main building and elevators.....	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system.....	62,018.78	
Remodeling of main building.....	427,690.89	
Store building.....	40,513.04	
Nurses' home.....	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex.....	28,480.46	
Dwellings.....	49,240.59	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs.....	1,347.51	
Automobiles.....	11,205.86	
Other.....	138,637.55	
	\$6,113,986.28	
Less: Accumulated depreciation.....	1,538,413.84	\$4,575,572.44
Deposit on property.....		5,150.00
Total Plant Investment		\$4,849,078.89
Total Assets		\$6,132,936.87

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1961

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable.....	\$ 114,118.27
Employees' retirement plan.....	4,382.45
Due to other funds.....	14,732.32
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....	104,936.60
Current installment—C. I. T. Corporation.....	4,461.00
Payroll taxes withheld.....	22,515.54
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll.....	43,317.32
Payroll taxes.....	8,833.55
Sales and excise tax.....	1,717.41
Interest payable.....	46.07

\$ 319,061.03

Surplus—Exhibit "C"..... 794,837.01

Total General Fund

\$1,113,898.04

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 155,227.62
Other—Schedule "5".....	14,732.32

Total Designated Funds

\$ 169,959.94

Plant Investment

Liabilities (Schedule "9"):

Mortgage payable

Prudential Insurance Company.....	\$ 7,312.50
—Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	1,856,533.55

\$1,863,846.05

Less: Mortgage installments due in the next year..... 104,936.60 \$1,758,909.45

Note payable—C. I. T. Corporation..... \$ 6,319.75

Less: Current installments..... 4,461.00 1,858.75

\$1,760,768.20

Capital invested in plant..... 3,088,310.69

Total Plant Investment

\$4,849,078.89

Note: At December 31, 1961, there were purchase commitments for the following:

Equipment.....	\$ 12,135.00
Property.....	75,000.00

\$ 87,135.00

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance..... \$6,182,936.87

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Years Ended December 31, 1961 and 1960

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended December 31,	
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services	1961	1960
Room and care of inpatients.....	(\$480,130.44)	(\$465,929.31)
X-ray department.....	138,227.94	129,926.46
Cobalt department.....	(15,360.63)	(15,378.22)
Laboratory.....	262,175.16	256,969.09
Operating rooms.....	(61,811.30)	(53,712.17)
Recovery room.....	(5,915.28)	(3,515.65)
Emergency room.....	(2,292.88)	(18,751.97)
Physical therapy.....	14,813.32	3,188.95
Central supply.....	83,101.83	
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store.....	298,680.45	348,477.37
Net Income from Hospital Services.....	\$231,488.17	\$181,274.55
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative		
Program—For charity.....	\$ 20,000.03	\$ 20,000.00
Other charity income.....	1,163.02	1,544.50
Income—Room and board of employees.....	910.81	944.13
Purchase discounts.....	5,600.33	6,277.39
Rentals—Television sets to patients.....	2,226.20	2,907.97
—Telephones to patients.....	1,495.27	1,417.50
Miscellaneous.....	2,545.12	613.86
Total Other Hospital Income.....	\$ 33,940.78	\$ 33,705.35
Other Income		
Cafeteria.....	\$ 15,219.10	\$ 7,022.59
Medical Arts Building.....	3,500.47	7,561.07
Other rents.....	12,591.14	12,040.73
Vending machines.....	9,567.75	7,216.06
Pay telephone.....	1,831.78	2,006.11
Sale of fixed assets.....	2,000.00	1,230.00
Miscellaneous.....	4,436.33	3,379.86
Total Other Income.....	\$ 49,146.67	\$ 40,456.42
Other Expense		
Interest.....	\$ 96,813.93	\$101,663.16
Loss from dwelling razed.....	—	\$ 5,887.50
Total Other Expense.....	\$ 96,813.93	\$107,550.66
Excess of Income Over Expense to General Fund Surplus.....	\$217,761.59	\$147,885.66

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Balance Sheet

May 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Currents Assets			
Cash on hand and in banks—General Fund.....	\$	42,807.06	
Accounts receivable—			
Students, rents, other.....	\$	36,495.60	
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	\$	892.78	\$ 35,602.82
Inventories—Provisions and supplies.....		76,681.13	
Prepaid insurance.....		9,901.28	
Due from Endowment Fund income account.....		37,180.01	\$ 202,172.30
Restricted Assets			
Cash on hand and in banks—Various funds.....		89,235.58	
Various stocks and bonds.....		79,034.35	
Various savings accounts.....		25,000.00	\$ 193,269.93
Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds—			
Carried at Par			
William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust.....		1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Investments			
Various savings accounts.....	\$	375.00	
United States Treasury and church bonds.....		2,000.00	
Stock—Arkadelphia Foundation, Inc.—Carried at par.....		50,075.00	\$ 52,450.00
Bond and Interest Sinking Fund			
Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....		52,358.44	
U. S. Government Bonds—Par value \$50,000.00—At cost.....		47,057.87	\$ 99,416.31
Properties			
Land—Campus, farm and other (see Note 1).....	\$	419,733.50	
Stadium.....		43,995.57	
Buildings (see Note 1).....		4,328,590.51	
Library books and departmental equipment.....		738,212.35	
Automobiles, trucks, tractor and dozer.....		13,730.48	
Livestock.....		6,075.00	\$5,550,337.41
Other Assets			
Utility deposits.....	\$		12.50
Other Funds Assets			
Notes receivable			
—Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$	10,000.00	
—Johnson Endowment Fund.....		10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
Accrued interest receivable			
—Bottoms Endowment Fund.....		300.00	
—Johnson Endowment Fund.....		300.00	\$ 600.00
			\$ 20,600.00
Total Assets			<u>\$6,121,258.45</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Balance Sheet

May 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable (see Note 2).....	\$	56,878.37	
Credit balances—Accounts receivable.....		12,876.34	
Deposits—Housing and R.O.T.C.....		14,148.71	
Accrued—Interest.....		2,894.46	
—Salaries and wages.....		2,678.68	
—Group insurance.....		1,431.85	
—State sales tax.....		154.99	
—Payroll taxes.....		6,649.61	
Federal withheld taxes.....		11,482.00	
Notes payable—Amounts due within one year.....		38,831.60	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year.....		18,000.00	\$ 166,021.61

Non-Current Liabilities

Notes payable—Schedule "7".....	\$	126,888.47	
Less: Amounts due within one year.....		38,831.60	\$ 88,006.87
Series bonds payable:			
Series A—3.01%.....	\$	69,000.00	
Series B.....		276,000.00	
Series C.....		194,000.00	
Series D.....		625,000.00	\$1,164,000.00
Less: Amounts due within one year.....		18,000.00	\$1,146,000.00
			\$1,234,006.87

Restricted Funds \$ 193,269.93

Trust Funds

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust.....		1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Other Funds

Bottoms Endowment Fund—Principal.....	\$	10,000.00	
—Income.....		300.00	\$ 10,300.00
Johnson Endowment Fund—Principal.....	\$	10,000.00	
—Income.....		300.00	\$ 10,300.00
			\$ 20,600.00

Net Worth

Investment in properties.....	\$5,550,337.41	
Unrestricted current assets.....	\$ 202,172.30	
Current liabilities.....	166,021.61	\$ 36,150.69
Other unrestricted assets.....	\$ 151,878.81	
Non-current liabilities.....	1,234,006.87	(\$1,082,128.06)
Excess of liabilities over unrestricted assets.....	(\$1,045,977.37)	\$4,504,360.04
Total Liabilities		\$6,121,258.45

Note 1—Properties on hand at May 31, 1960, were appraised by Glenn D. Espy, Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas, and these appraised values were placed on the books. Acquisitions subsequent to the appraisal are shown at cost.

Note 2—Not included is \$11,313.95, payables to be paid from Restricted Funds.

Note 3—The college is required to deposit \$73,400.00, in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund account.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ended May 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"

Current Income—Exhibit "E"	
Educational and General	
Student fees.....	\$489,886.22
Cooperative program.....	241,264.36
Endowment income.....	39,121.70
Gifts and grants.....	195,943.54
Other sources.....	35,842.95
	<u> </u>
Total Educational and General.....	\$1,002,058.77
Auxiliary Enterprises.....	629,374.15
	<u> </u>
Total Current Income.....	\$1,631,432.92
Current Expenditures—Exhibit "F"	
Educational and General	
General administration.....	\$ 71,839.36
General expense.....	215,808.14
Instruction.....	410,007.39
Library.....	24,451.96
Operation and maintenance of physical plant.....	110,846.16
	<u> </u>
	832,953.01
Less: Overhead charged to auxiliary enterprises.....	33,896.41
	<u> </u>
Total Education and General.....	\$799,056.60
Auxiliary Enterprises.....	\$528,569.31
Student Aid.....	54,448.82
	<u> </u>
Total Current Expenditures.....	\$1,382,074.73
Excess of Current Income over Current Expenditures to Exhibit "C".....	\$ 249,358.19

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1962
Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons First National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 1,016.63
Bonds—Par Value \$282,500.00—Carried at	263,996.51
Stocks—Cost	320,727.55
Real estate loans.....	244,692.17
Other notes receivable.....	39,000.00
Total Assets	<u>\$869,432.86</u>

LIABILITIES

Endowment principal—Exhibit "D".....	\$738,504.18
Profit from fund operations—Exhibit "E".....	130,928.68
Total Liabilities	<u>\$869,432.86</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS—PRINCIPAL
For the Year Ended May 31, 1962

Exhibit "B"

Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1961.....	\$ 17,436.34
Receipts:	
Principal payments—Real estate and other loans.....	\$104,777.14
Bonds sold or collected.....	37,741.12
Stocks sold.....	7,186.07
From income account.....	25,410.93
Interest applied to principal (amortization of premiums)....	184.44
Designated contributions.....	7,304.45
Total Receipts	<u>\$182,604.15</u>
	\$200,040.49
Disbursements:	
Real estate loans made.....	\$ 26,000.00
Bonds purchased.....	42,598.45
Stocks purchased.....	105,225.41
To income account.....	25,200.00
Total Disbursements	<u>\$199,023.86</u>
Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1962.....	<u>\$ 1,016.63</u>

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1962
Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets	
Cash in bank.....	\$13,641.99
Investments	
Stocks—Arkansas Power and Light Company— 35 shares 4.72 preferred stock—Cost.....	\$ 3,648.00
Note—E. E. and W. E. Nowlin—Due May 25, 1963	15,000.00
Note—Mrs. Mary Jones—Due June 1, 1965	1,046.21
Total Investments	<u>\$19,694.21</u>
Other Assets	
Advance to Endowment Committee	65.50
Total Assets	<u>\$33,401.70</u>

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Principal Fund	\$16,623.80
Earned Income Fund—Exhibit "C".....	<u>\$16,777.90</u>
Total Accountabilities	<u>\$33,401.70</u>

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period May 31, 1960, to May 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"

Balance—May 31, 1960—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	\$ 8,969.30
Receipts	
Dividends—Arkansas Power and Light Company— 4.72 preferred stock	\$ 330.40
Interest—E. E. and W. E. Nowlin note.....	1,500.00
Proceeds from U. S. Savings bond matured	4,000.00
Total Receipts	<u>5,830.40</u>
	\$14,799.70
Disbursements	
Loan to T. H. and Mary Jones.....	\$1,046.21
Loan expense.....	14.50
Safe deposit box rent.....	12.00
Audit expense	85.00
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 1,157.71</u>
Balance—May 31, 1962—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	<u>\$13,641.99</u>

**BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
ANALYSIS OF EARNED INCOME**

For the Period May 31, 1960, to May 31, 1962

Exhibit "C"

Balance due Student Loan Fund—May 31, 1960.....		\$14,019.00
Income		
Interest on notes.....	\$1,500.00	
Dividends on stocks.....	330.40	
Interest on government bonds.....	1,040.00	
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>2,870.40</u>
Deductions		
Loan expense.....	14.50	
Safe deposit box rent.....	12.00	
Audit expense.....	85.00	
<u>Total Deductions</u>		<u>111.50</u>
Earned Income for the Period May 31, 1960, to May 31, 1962		<u>\$ 2,758.90</u>
Balance due Student Loan Fund—May 31, 1962.....		<u><u>\$16,777.90</u></u>

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET**

May 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on Hand.....	\$ 120.22
Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company.....	256.91
Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company.....	9,013.31
Notes Receivable—Students	
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund.....	\$ 2,346.40
Albert F. Riley Memorial Loan Fund.....	1,603.95
Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund.....	8,066.84
Jim G. Ferguson Memorial Fund.....	622.32
Eunice T. Wilson Loan Fund.....	4,436.45
W. C. Edwards Memorial Loan Fund.....	1,135.59
James J. Pugh Loan Fund.....	18,313.48
Ruth and Nancy Hall Loan Fund.....	1,000.00
Henry Loan Fund.....	3,472.19
National Defense Loan Fund.....	126,913.79
J. L. Bodie Loan Fund.....	819.37
Roy and Christine Sturgis Loan Fund.....	1,979.55
	\$170,709.93
U. S. Treasury Bonds	
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund.....	3,700.00
Albert F. Riley Loan Fund.....	3,300.00
	7,000.00
Other Bonds	
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund.....	3,500.00
Total Assets	\$190,600.37

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1962
(Continued)

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund	\$ 12,398.34
Albert F. Riley Memorial Loan Fund.....	4,953.41
Carroll D. and Relda Wood Loan Fund.....	131.21
Fannie T. MacMillan Loan Fund.....	8.95
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund	567.94
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund	8,177.46
Jim G. Ferguson Loan Fund	1,253.10
Eunice T. Wilson Loan Fund	4,918.77
W. C. Edwards Memorial Loan Fund.....	1,502.73
James J. Pugh Loan Fund.....	19,827.13
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund.....	15.60
Ruck Loan Fund.....	100.00
Ruth and Nancy Hall Loan Fund.....	1,000.00
Henry Loan Fund.....	4,233.49
National Defense Loan Fund.....	127,258.82
J. D. Shaver Scholarship Fund.....	700.00
J. L. Bodie Loan Fund.....	1,218.96
Roy and Christine Sturgis Loan Fund	2,334.46
Total Accountabilities	<u>\$190,600.37</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended May 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"

Baxter B. Cannon Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....		\$ 4,559.24
Receipts:		
Payments on loans	\$ 175.00	
Interest on loans.....	.58	
Interest on investments.....	263.52	439.10
		\$ 4,998.34
Disbursements:		
Loans to students		\$ 2,146.40
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....		\$2,851.94
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....		\$ 1,654.37
Receipts:		
Payments on loans.....	\$ 869.59	
Interest on loans.....	13.16	
Interest on investments.....	78.98	961.73
		\$ 2,616.10
Disbursements:		
Audit expense	\$ 90.00	
Loans to students.....	2,476.64	\$ 2,566.64
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....		\$ 49.46
Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....		\$ 3,122.60
Receipts:		
Payments on loans.....	\$ 2,289.51	
Interest on loans.....	81.37	
Contributions to principal fund.....	2,000.00	\$ 4,370.88
		\$ 7,493.48
Disbursements:		
Loans to students.....		\$ 7,382.86
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....		\$ 110.62
Jim G. Ferguson Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....		\$ 1,206.52
Receipts:		
Payments on loans.....	\$ 181.42	
Interest on loans.....	5.21	186.63
		\$ 1,393.15
Disbursements:		
Loans to students.....		\$ 762.37
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....		\$ 630.78

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended May 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Eunice T. Wilson Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962		\$ 2,626.09
Receipts:		
Payments on loans	\$ 2,105.28	
Interest on loans	69.95	2,175.23
		\$ 4,801.32
Disbursements:		
Loans to students		\$ 4,319.00
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962		\$ 482.32
W. C. Edwards Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961		\$ 1,500.00
Receipts:		
Payments on loans	\$ 465.00	
Interest on loans	2.73	467.73
		\$ 1,967.73
Disbursements:		
Loans to students		\$ 1,600.59
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962		\$ 367.14
James J. Pugh Loan Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961		\$ 4,375.95
Receipts:		
Payments on loans	\$ 6,676.00	
Interest on loans	355.16	7,031.16
		\$11,407.11
Disbursements:		
Loans to students		\$ 9,893.46
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962		\$1,513.65
Henry Loan Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961		\$ 4,200.00
Receipts:		
Payments on loans	\$ 2,127.53	
Interest on loans	33.90	2,161.43
		\$ 6,361.43
Disbursements:		
Loans to students		\$ 5,600.13
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962		\$ 761.30
National Defense Loan Fund		
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961		\$ 258.02
Receipts:		
Payments on loans	\$ 2,185.40	
Interest on loans	54.94	
Contributions to principal fund	50,016.67	\$52,257.01
		\$52,515.03
Disbursements:		
Loans to students		\$52,170.00
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962		\$ 345.03

(Continued)

J. L. Bodie Loan Fund			
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....			-0-
Receipts:			
Payments on loans	\$ 138.55		
Interest on loans.....	4.45		
Contributions to principal fund.....	1,214.51	\$ 1,357.51	
Disbursements:			
Loans to students.....		\$ 957.92	
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....			\$ 399.59
Roy and Christine Sturgis Loan Fund			
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....			-0-
Receipts:			
Payments on loans.....	\$ 906.98		
Interest on loans.....	2.22		
Contributions to principal fund.....	5,000.00	\$ 5,909.20	
Disbursements:			
Loans to students.....		5,554.29	
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....			\$ 354.91
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund			
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....		\$ 561.94	
Receipts:			
Contributions to principal fund.....		6.00	
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....			\$ 567.94
Ruth and Nancy Hall Loan Fund			
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....		\$ 1,000.00	
Disbursements:			
Loans to students.....		\$ 1,000.00	
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....			-0-
Ruck Loan Fund			
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1961.....			-0-
Receipts:			
Payments on loans.....		\$ 100.00	
Balance on hand and in bank—May 31, 1962.....			\$ 100.00
Other Funds—Which Were Inactive During the Period			
Carroll D. and Relda Wood Fund.....	\$ 131.21		
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund.....	8.95		
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund.....	15.60		
J. D. Shaver Loan Fund.....	700.00	\$ 855.76	
Total—All Funds			<u>\$9,390.44</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash	\$ 75,209.84	
Accounts receivable	25,566.81	
Total Current Assets		\$100,776.65
Special Funds		
Student Loan Fund—Cash	2,963.28	
Memorial Fund—Cash	5,241.27	
Total Special Funds		8,204.55
Restricted Funds		
Home Helper Fund—Cash	660.25	
Clothing Fund—Cash	959.32	
Recreation Allowances Fund—Cash	3,525.59	
Total Restricted Funds		5,145.16
Investments		
Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds	2,701.00	
Other investments—U.S. Government securities	67,287.92	
—Other stocks and bonds	2,262.68	
Total Investments		72,251.60
Property, Plant and Equipment		
Real estate—Land	14,487.00	
Cemetery lots	70.00	
Buildings	602,757.45	
Improvements	25,297.29	
Equipment	28,313.39	
Farm equipment	8,445.33	
Furniture and fixtures	23,271.07	
Library books	413.90	
Autos, trucks, busses	24,086.58	
Livestock	10,703.50	
Total Property, Plant and Equipment		737,845.51
Total Assets		<u>\$924,223.47</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962
Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities			
Accounts payable	\$	8,684.79	
Federal withheld tax		416.40	
Total Current Liabilities	\$		9,101.19
Endowment Fund			2,701.00
Special Funds			
Student Loan Fund		2,963.28	
Memorial Fund		5,241.27	
Total Special Funds			8,204.55
Net Worth			
Equity in property, plant and equipment.....		737,845.51	
Restricted Funds		5,145.16	
Working capital		121,938.47	864,929.14
Capital Improvement Fund		39,287.59	
Total Net Worth			904,216.73
Total Liabilities			\$924,223.47

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1962

Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income (see Note below)			
Executive Board—1962 Cooperative Program			\$75,000.00
—Designated, Christmas, Thanksgiving			36,153.08
Direct contributions—Undesignated			4,656.10
Special contributions—Thanksgiving			32,390.93
—Christmas			1,146.34
—Camps			655.90
—Clothing fund			4,247.11
—Recreation allowance			3,183.58
—Home Helpers fund			729.80
—Support			4,219.00
Farm income:			
Farm produce		\$17,850.03	
Sale of livestock, etc.		7,989.09	
			25,839.12
Less: Farm produce used	\$17,850.03		
Livestock purchased	1,139.71		
Decrease in livestock inventory	9,875.50	28,865.24	(3,026.12)
Dividends received			303.00
Interest received			1,955.10
Increase in value U.S. Government bonds			1,847.82
Miscellaneous			14.50
Transfer from capital improvement and memorial funds			1,475.30
Total Receipts and Income			\$164,951.44
Expenses			
Salaries		40,273.07	
Wages		13,925.91	
Relief and annuity		1,727.61	
Hospital insurance		367.92	
Social Security expense		1,790.83	
Provisions—Food purchased		25,126.63	
Household supplies		5,750.69	
Utilities		9,438.36	
Farm and dairy expense		21,726.27	
General repairs		5,892.76	
Auto and truck expense		10,018.89	
Travel		1,368.40	
School supplies and expense		1,355.51	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1962

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty shop.....	3,374.49
Medical expense	2,945.70
Office expense	767.19
Postage	681.90
Insurance	3,450.30
Advertising and publicity	3,649.47
Freight and express	48.97
Mothers' aid	321.00
Camp expense	996.29
Christmas expense	110.85
Replacements	3,148.74
Clothing	5,055.99
Recreation allowance	2,931.23
Home helper	1,541.98
Recreation equipment	99.03
Memorial funds expended	172.00
Legal and audit	350.00
Gift—H. C. Seefeldt	2,000.00
Moving expenses	515.95
Miscellaneous expense	394.75
Total Expenses	\$171,318.68
Excess of Expenses Over Receipts and Income	\$ 6,367.24

Note: Not included in receipts is \$6,459.58 received during the year from various estates and individuals which were designated for capital improvements and memorials, and are classified in the net worth section of the balance sheet as such. When these funds are expended, they will then be taken into income as designated donations. \$1,475.30 was transferred during the current year and used for the purchase of capital items and memorials expense.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962
ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance in Administration Fund, January 1, 1962.....		\$ 9,861.86
RECEIPTS:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 47,000.00	
Rentals	12,763.50	
Interest on Investments	2,500.00	62,263.50
		\$ 72,125.36
Disbursements:		
Administrative:		
Books, Cuts	\$ 53.60	
Furnishings:		
Steno. Chair	\$ 43.78	
Ledger Stand & Tray	107.39	151.17
Rent		1,204.02
Office Supplies		1,160.64
Postage		532.63
Telephone		775.17
Salaries:		
S. A. Whitlow	10,000.00	
M. Thrash	3,300.00	
N. Bjorkman	3,492.00	
J. Breedlove	1,581.10	
B. Garton	4,500.00	22,873.10
House Allowance:		
S. A. Whitlow	1,500.00	
M. Thrash	1,200.00	2,700.00
Retirement		1,908.48
Social Security		348.72
Employees Security		120.00
Travel—S. A. Whitlow		1,189.30
Bank Service		503.63
Insurance:		
Workmen's Compensation	788.58	
Liability	134.38	
Building	392.90	1,315.86
Audits		700.00
Service Contracts		397.00
Miscellaneous:		
Directory Listing	10.00	
Advertising	4.20	
Promotional Expense	25.00	39.20
Total Administrative Expense		\$ 35,972.52

ADMINISTRATION FUND (Contd.)

CENTRAL WORK ROOM:

Furnishings:		
Plate Making Machine	365.68	
Photo Copy Machine	249.31	614.99
Office Supplies—Work Room		708.55
Office Supplies—Mail Room		259.27
Salaries:		
L. Stokes	3,492.00	
B. Williams	2,502.60	
R. Skiles	2,444.40	8,439.00
Service Contracts		216.22
Retirement		644.40
Social Security		263.76
Employees Security		59.04
Freight Bills & Unclaimed		
Telephone Calls		3.47
Advertising		4.20
Total Central Work Room Expense		11,212.90

OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE:

Furnishings:		
Floor Polisher	358.94	
Water Cooler	138.00	
Ladder	20.03	516.97
Salaries:		
W. Hughes	2,088.00	
J. Hughes	1,295.00	
H. Propst	140.00	
V. Rothwell	1,377.80	
J. Malesky	197.43	
M. Sellars	852.17	
W. Jones	325.00	6,275.40
Retirement		63.07
Social Security		189.90
Employees Security		41.32
Air Conditioning Upkeep		807.11
Building Repairs		457.59
Elevator Maintenance		160.60
Hauling Trash		204.00
Janitor Supplies		376.46
Utilities:		
Electricity	3,303.76	
Gas	435.97	
Water	276.20	4,015.93
Christmas Gifts		10.00
Total Office Bldg. Maintenance Expense		13,118.35
Total Administration Expenses		60,303.77
Balance in Administration Fund, December 31, 1962		\$ 11,821.59

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE FUND

Balance in Arkansas Baptist Fund, January 1, 1962.....		Cash	Accrued
Cash	\$ 34,575.43		
Paper Stock	11,200.00		
Post Office Deposit	599.73		
Airlines Deposit	425.00	\$ 46,800.16	
Accounts Receivable:			
Advertising	294.23		
Budget Subscriptions	932.44		
Special Editions	45.00		\$ 1,271.67
			<u>48,071.83</u>
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program	15,000.00		
Budget Subscriptions	91,866.07		
Individual and Clubs Subscriptions	3,209.10		
Advertising	\$ 12,555.98		
Less Bad Debts	30.77	12,525.21	
Cuts		198.07	
Special Editions		6,399.00	
Special Receipts:			
Mailing Lists Sold	1,096.20		
Interest on Loan	111.96	1,208.16	130,905.61
			<u>177,705.77</u>
Disbursements:			
Books, Film Subscriptions		238.16	
Cuts		2,376.81	
Furnishings:			
Letter Tray	9.58		
6 Slide Magazines	6.00		
Shelves	91.00		
Ladder	10.41		
Filing Stool	10.30		
Micro-Film of Ark. Baptist	18.62		
Book Rack	4.08		
Typewriter	501.40		
6 Ring Binders	16.69		
Camera etc.	3,500.00		
Less Refund	3,500.00		
2 Audograph Machines & Cases	797.39		
Viewer	12.93		
		1,478.40	
Less Sale of			
Typewriter	32.50		
2 Audographs	331.79	364.29	1,114.11
Rent		1,691.62	
Office Supplies		1,201.93	
Postage		1,518.00	
Telephone		910.32	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE (Contd.)

Salaries :		
E. McDonald	7,500.00	
V. Barnard	1,417.06	
M. Giberson	3,343.27	
C. McClard	15.00	
J. Stokes	4,380.00	
A. Taylor	2,793.60	
B. Woods	270.00	
P. LaRue	57.70	19,776.63
<hr/>		
House Allowance—E. McDonald	1,500.00	
Retirement	1,474.10	
Social Security	383.54	
Employees Security	134.80	
Travel—Dept. Workers :		
E. McDonald	1,681.20	
M. Giberson	107.00	1,788.20
<hr/>		
Mailing Room	659.55	
News Service—Special Articles	973.00	
Photography	561.29	
Post Office—Paper	4,370.44	
Printing	74,710.41	
Special Editions	6,746.50	
Editorial Assistance	2,965.00	
Subscription Promotion	882.85	
Miscellaneous :		
Youth Crusade Film	50.49	
Flowers	23.76	74.25
<hr/>		
Transfer to Arkansas Baptist Special Fund—J. I. Cossey	5,000.00	
<hr/>		
Total Disbursements		181,051.51
<hr/>		
Balance in Arkansas Baptist Fund, December 31, 1962 :		
Cash	37,199.97	
Paper Stock	8,800.00	
Post Office Deposit	229.29	
Airlines Deposit	425.00	46,654.26
<hr/>		
Accounts Receivable :		
Budget Subscriptions	771.77	
Advertising	1,153.24	
Special Editions	17.50	1,942.51
<hr/>		
Balance in Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Fund, December 31, 1962		<u>\$ 48,596.77</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST SPECIAL—J. I. COSSEY FUND

Receipts:

Transfer from Arkansas Baptist Operating Fund\$ 5,000.00

Disbursements:

Office Supplies\$ 68.98

Postage 31.17

Telephone 13.84

Salary—J. I. Cossey 1,240.00

Travel—J. I. Cossey 730.56

Total Disbursements 2,084.55**Balance in Arkansas Baptist Special—****J. I. Cossey Fund, December 31, 1962** \$ 2,915.45

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
OPERATING FUND**

Balance in Assembly Operating Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 37,042.79
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 12,000.00	
Snack Shack	1,012.93	13,012.93
		\$ 50,055.72
Disbursements:		
Furnishings:		
12 Doz. Fruit Bowls	\$ 25.96	
36 Doz. Glasses	47.80	
Mower	148.14	
Wringer and Bucket	23.53	
Bush Hog	169.95	
Sickle	13.44	
Mixer	602.55	
Vegetable Slicer	133.39	
Shredder Plate	24.46	
	1,189.22	
Less: Sale of Mower	\$ 15.00	
Sale of Used		
Platters	2.40	17.40
		1,171.82
Office Supplies		95.23
Postage		50.03
Telephone		348.58
Electricity		294.88
Gas		315.60
Salaries:		
M. Thrash	1,050.00	
M. Marion	2,835.00	
J. Breedlove	1,581.10	5,466.10
Wages:		
R. Burns	486.50	
W. Crosby	720.88	
H. Fortenberry	152.00	
C. MacFadden	354.00	
D. MacFadden	465.14	
M. Marion	300.00	
B. Morrow	1,476.25	
M. Morrow	198.62	
T. Morrow	116.00	
J. Skiles	609.50	
V. Stanley	608.75	
W. Stewart	870.56	
W. Tate	140.76	
R. Thrash	45.00	
L. Ward	189.50	
D. Winter	794.00	
J. Winter	30.25	
	7,557.71	
Less: Transfer to other		
Assembly Funds	2,592.25	4,965.46

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY, OPERATING FUND (Contd.)

Retirement		740.76	
Social Security		421.98	
Travel—M. Thrash		355.63	
Mac Givens Property		220.00	
Car Repairs and Supplies		455.09	
Materials and Supplies		1,813.70	
Improvements		1,044.58	
Tool Repairs		102.77	
Janitor Supplies		571.32	
Insurance		1,743.73	
Miscellaneous:			
Promotional Meals	49.93		
Forestry Service	3.40		
Personal Taxes	5.25		
Christmas Gift	20.00	78.58	
Transfer to Assembly Capital Needs		1,671.20	
Total Operating Disbursements			\$ 21,927.04
Balance in Assembly Operating Fund, December 31, 1962			\$ 28,128.68
Assembly Camp Funds:			
Receipts:			
General Assembly No. 1	7,101.93		
General Assembly No. 2	10,850.50		
GA Camp	10,618.41		
Other Camps	8,605.39	37,176.23	
Disbursements:			
General Assembly No. 1:			
Wages	266.50		
Social Security	8.33		
Miscellaneous	5,050.70	5,325.53	
General Assembly No. 2:			
Wages	241.00		
Social Security	7.54		
Miscellaneous	7,640.99	7,889.53	
GA Camp		7,588.51	
Other Camps:			
Wages	850.13		
Social Security	26.59		
Miscellaneous	1,935.39	2,812.11	
Total Camps Disbursements			\$ 23,615.68
Balance in Assembly Camp Funds, December 31, 1962			\$ 13,560.55
Balance in Assembly Operating Funds, December 31, 1962			\$ 41,689.23

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY—CAPITAL NEEDS FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Assembly Capital Needs Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$ 12,648.27
Receipts:	
Transfer from Operating Fund	1,671.20
	14,319.47
Disbursements:	
Furnishings:	
Stall Curtains	\$ 24.98
24 Folding Chairs	67.98
Freight on Chairs	4.56
12 Chests	339.90
Curtains	91.60
	529.02
Wages	1,234.62
Social Security	58.60
Materials and Supplies	12,517.23
	\$ 14,319.47
Total Disbursements	\$ 14,319.47
Balance in Assembly Capital Needs Fund, December 31, 196200

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY FUND
January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Arkansas Baptist History Fund, January 1, 1962	\$	21.45
Receipts:		
Sale of Books	\$	3.00
Transfer from Miscellaneous Fund		103.00
		124.45
Disbursements:		
Travel—G. T. Blackmon		86.48
Pictures for TV Program		12.36
Historical Commission, SBC—for Print of Minutes		19.59
Total Disbursements	\$	118.43
Balance in Arkansas Baptist History Fund, December 31, 1962	\$	6.02

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—OPERATING FUND
January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in BSU Operating Fund, January 1, 1962			\$ 2,201.94
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program	\$ 58,000.00		
Sunday School Board	8,059.37	66,059.37	
			<u>68,261.31</u>
Disbursements:			
General Expense:			
Cuts	\$ 210.88		
Rent	699.70		
Office Supplies	631.60		
Postage	434.30		
Telephone	764.49		
Salaries:			
T. Logue	\$ 6,300.00		
K. Canterbury	1,516.41		
C. Anderson	1,633.95	9,450.36	
House Allowance—T. Logue		1,200.00	
Retirement		818.63	
Social Security		98.49	
Employees Security		50.76	
Travel—T. Logue		1,340.70	
Travel—Miscellaneous		1,239.67	
Leadership Retreat		227.57	
State Retreat		632.05	
Student Convention		861.95	
International Retreat		274.31	
Ridgecrest—Glorieta		221.81	
Music		8.22	
Southern Baptist Convention		350.65	
Liability Insurance—			
All Centers		102.08	
Miscellaneous:			
Hotel—C. Z. Holland	9.12		
Painting Office	135.00		
Cleaning Drapes	10.95		
Annuals	373.00		
Less Sales	300.71	72.29	
Picture Frames	16.44		
Binding "Baptist Student"	4.50		
Tape Rental	2.60		
Book Ends for Centers	15.96		
Meals for Foreign			
Students	75.00		
Less Refund	19.09	55.91	
Directors Workshop	2.70		
Gifts	36.45		
Clergy Card—			
Central Airlines	5.00		
Letters Printed for			
Ark. State BSU	8.76	375.68	19,993.90

B. S. U.—OPERATING (Contd.)

Arkadelphia Center:

Salaries:		
L. Day	875.01	
N. Philley	1,079.17	1,954.18
	<hr/>	
Travel—N. Philley	87.50	
Retirement	64.74	
Social Security	61.04	
Employees Security	5.92	
Utilities	509.50	
Insurance	20.10	
Promotional Expense	151.55	2,854.53

Conway Center:

Salaries:		
P. Larsen	1,440.00	
W. Smiley	750.96	2,190.96
	<hr/>	
House Allowance—P. Larsen	360.00	
Retirement	225.05	
Social Security	79.73	
Employees Security	6.24	
Utilities, Supplies, Furnishings	844.77	
Insurance	76.99	
Moving Exp.—P. Larsen	325.00	4,108.74

Fayetteville Center:

Salary—J. Jones	4,959.96	
House Allowance—J. Jones	1,240.00	
Retirement	600.12	
Social Security	150.00	
Employees Security	26.00	
Utilities, repairs	1,225.00	
Insurance	213.72	
State Convention	31.63	8,446.43

Jonesboro Center:

Salary—R. Bumpass	3,245.69	
House Allowance—R. Bumpass	572.77	
Retirement	475.11	
Employees Security	17.23	
Utilities & Furnishings	1,830.26	
Insurance	100.13	
State Convention	24.00	
Termite Control Contract	38.00	
Moving Exp.—R. Bumpass	313.98	6,667.17

B. S. U.—OPERATING (Contd.)

Little Rock Centers:

Salaries:			
D. Coleman	1,746.43		
L. Day	1,500.00	3,246.43	
House Allowance—D. Coleman		436.62	
Retirement		340.05	
Social Security		115.11	
Employees Security		22.24	
Utilities & Furnishings		593.45	
Insurance		155.83	
Promotional Expense—			
Ark. Baptist Hospital	100.00		
Termite Control Contract	20.80		5,030.53

Magnolia Center:

Salary—J. Smalley	4,239.96		
House Allowance—J. Smalley	1,060.00		
Retirement	600.12		
Social Security	150.00		
Employees Security	24.96		
Utilities	500.00		
Insurance	86.56		
State Convention	16.85		
Ridgecrest—Glorieta	64.96		
Payment on lot	300.00		7,043.41

Monticello Center:

Salaries: P. Peterson		2,198.66	
B. Worley	962.50	3,161.16	
Retirement		51.33	
Social Security		98.74	
Employees Security		11.84	
Utilities & Supplies		1,078.73	
Insurance		139.42	
Termite Control Contract		26.87	4,568.09

Russellville Center:

Salary—N. Jackson	4,159.96		
House Allowance—N. Jackson	1,040.00		
Retirement	600.12		
Social Security	150.00		
Employees Security	24.96		
Utilities	500.00		
Insurance	136.82		
State Convention	9.40		
Termite Control Contract	22.64		
Bible Chair	125.00		6,768.90

Southern Baptist College:

Promotional Work	100.00		
Special Week	252.34		
Salary—J. T. Midkiff	175.00		527.34

Ark. State Jr. College:

Car Allowance			40.63
---------------------	--	--	-------

Total Disbursements		66,049.67	
---------------------------	--	-----------	--

Balance in BSU Operating Fund, December 31, 1962		\$ 2,211.64	
--	--	-------------	--

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—SUMMER MISSIONS FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in BSU Summer Missions Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$	130.37	
Receipts:			
Designated Gifts		3,347.38	
			<u>3,477.75</u>
Disbursements:			
.....	\$	3,181.98	
Less Check cancelled (1961 expenses)		10.00	3,171.98
			<u>3,171.98</u>
Balance in BSU Summer Missions Fund, December 31, 1962.....	\$	<u>305.77</u>	

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—CAPITAL NEEDS FUND

Balance in BSU Capital Needs Fund, January 1, 1962	\$	959.36	
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program	\$	11,000.00	
Designated:			
Arkadelphia Center	\$	944.05	
Jonesboro Center		2,286.10	
Magnolia Center		60.00	3,290.15
			<u>14,290.15</u>
			15,249.51
Disbursements:			
Arkadelphia Center		503.36	
Little Rock Center		271.62	
Payment on Jonesboro Center Note		2,842.47	
Payment on Cross Property, Fayetteville		4,511.30	
Paint		9.86	
Total Disbursements			<u>8,138.61</u>
Balance in BSU Capital Needs Fund, December 31, 1962:			
Arkadelphia Center		440.69	
General	\$	<u>6,670.21</u>	\$ <u>7,110.90</u>

BSU FAYETTEVILLE RENTAL FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Receipts:			
Rental		\$	720.00
Disbursements:			
Insurance	\$	64.80	
Examination of Abstract		35.00	
Termite Control Contract		14.80	
Plumbing		3.50	118.10
			<u>118.10</u>
Balance in BSU Fayetteville Rental Fund, December 31, 1962	\$		<u>601.90</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CAMP—OPERATING FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Camp Operating Fund, January 1, 1962	\$	19,520.96	
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program	\$	8,000.00	
RA Camp Receipts		547.50	8,547.50
			<u>8,547.50</u>
Disbursements:			
Furnishings:			
Milk Box		20.00	
Telephone		164.86	
Electricity		141.26	
Salary—M. Thrash		1,050.00	
Employees Security		37.44	
Travel—M. Thrash		145.28	
Truck Repairs & Supplies		173.03	
Materials & Supplies		698.47	
Insurance		182.55	
Janitor Supplies		21.55	
Camp Directors' Guide		3.00	
			<u>2,637.44</u>
Total Disbursements			2,637.44
Balance in Camp Operating Fund, December 31, 1962	\$		<u>25,431.02</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CAMP—CAPITAL NEEDS FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Camp Capital Needs Fund, January 1, 1962:		
General	30,431.68	
RA Dining Hall	198.35	\$ 30,630.03
Receipts:		
Foundation Investment Income Account		161.54
Balance in Camp Capital Needs Fund, December 31, 1962:		
General	30,593.22	
RA Dining Hall	198.35	\$ 30,791.57
Camp—Saline County Property		
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		\$ 25,000.00
Overdraft in Fund, January 1, 1962		20,471.24
Balance in Camp—Saline County Property Fund, December 31, 1962 ...		\$ 4,528.76

CONVENTION FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Convention Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 3,213.32
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		9,000.00
		12,213.32
Disbursements:		
Telephone	69.18	
Committee Meetings:		
Executive Board	1,671.05	
Executive Committee	115.06	
Finance	305.50	
Operating	369.23	
Program	641.84	
Convention Program	177.17	
Convention Nominating	62.02	
Executive Board Nominating	18.30	
Executive Board Minutes— Supplies & Postage	97.54	3,457.71
Convention		1,579.72
Convention Annuals		3,011.85
Diaries		330.48
Convention President's Expense		415.22
Pilot Plan Travel & Luncheon		29.30
Mail Machine Plate		15.71
Cut		9.14
Deed to Ridgeview Church		11.18
Deed to Sulphur City Church		10.00
Family Life Meeting		20.00
Total Disbursements		8,959.49
Balance in Convention Fund, December 31, 1962		\$ 3,253.33

FOUNDATION OPERATING FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Foundation Operating Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$ 4,109.97
Receipts:	
Cooperative Program	13,700.00
	17,809.97
Disbursements:	
Books, Film, Literature	308.34
Furnishings:	
Audograph Equipment	496.27
Rent	578.82
Office Supplies	205.21
Postage	201.17
Telephone	203.95
Salaries:	
Ed McDonald	6,000.00
C. Nelson	582.00
R. Thrash	90.00
J. Malesky	833.32
	7,505.32
House Allowance—E. McDonald	1,200.00
Retirement	619.52
Social Security	53.23
Employees Security	37.44
Travel—Ed McDonald	1,391.58
Board and Committees	45.55
Advertising	274.30
Refinishing Table	8.00
Transfer to Foundation Investment Income to pay Annuities due:	
Mr. & Mrs. I. S. Burton	29.50
Myrtle Holt	5.50
Mr. & Mrs. I. S. Burton	19.50
	54.50
Total Disbursements	13,182.90
Balance in Foundation Operating Fund, December 31, 1962.....	\$ <u>4,627.07</u>

MINISTERIAL STUDENT AID FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Ministerial Student Aid Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$ 352.59
Receipts:	
Transfer from Miscellaneous Fund	437.41
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,500.00
	1,937.41
	2,290.00
Disbursements:	
Ouachita Students	95.00
Southern Baptist College Students	2,000.00
Other Students	20.00
	2,115.00
Balance in Ministerial Student Aid Fund, December 31, 1962.....	\$ <u>175.00</u>

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM FUND

January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Balance in Missions-Evangelism Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 76,794.51
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 78,500.00	
Designated—Regular	282.33	
Designated—Dixie Jackson Offering	28,736.53	
Designated—Special	750.00	
Endowment Fund Interest	225.24	108,494.10
		<u>185,288.61</u>
Disbursements:		
Books, Film, Subscriptions	55.89	
Cuts	21.80	
Rent	445.81	
Office Supplies	163.52	
Postage	144.67	
Telephone	160.98	
Salaries:		
C. Caldwell	6,300.00	
B. Baker	3,980.04	
E. Richmond	3,580.04	
M. Sosebee	1,396.80	
M. Wiles	5,000.00	20,256.88
House Allowance:		
C. Caldwell	1,200.00	
B. Baker	900.00	
E. Richmond	900.00	
M. Wiles	1,000.00	4,000.00
Retirement		2,896.20
Social Security		48.68
Employees Security		98.16
Travel—Dept. Workers:		
C. Caldwell	1,377.65	
E. Richmond	43.64	
M. Wiles	1,367.36	
B. Baker	52.05	2,840.70
Literature for Sanatorium		531.88
Rural Church Conference		857.65
Ministry to Deaf		627.30
Ministry to Migrants		465.80
Summer Missions		405.00
Associational Mission Aid:		
Ashley, G. Hopper	600.00	
Bartholomew, D. Williams	600.00	
Big Creek, A. Wiles	1,275.00	
Black River, C. Guthrie	600.00	
Boone-Newton, D. James	1,550.00	
Buckner, F. Gauntt	900.00	
Caddo River, R. Shreve, Sr.	1,800.00	
Carey, F. Boyette	900.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, W. Woodson	1,200.00	
Faulkner, J. Evans	720.00	
Independence, H. Johns	675.00	
Independence, J. Sneed	150.00	
Little Red River, H. Duggar	1,800.00	
Little River, J. Dean	600.00	
Quachita, A. Escott	1,950.00	
Red River, C. Conner	600.00	
Rocky Bayou, S. Bittle	1,350.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, J. Seymour ..	1,725.00	
White River, D. Barnett	1,800.00	20,795.00
Missionary Pastoral Aid:		
Bartholomew		
South Side Mission, T. Elliff	150.00	
West Side Chapel, B. Rose	250.00	
Benton		
Sugar Creek, K. Haile	300.00	

MISSIONS—EVANGELISM (Contd.)

Black River	
Banks, S. Wells	25.00
Murphys Corner, R. Giner	440.00
Pleasant Ridge, J. Hall	60.00
Boone-Newton	
Cassville, D. Mulford	600.00
Deer, D. Mulford	600.00
Everton, P. Taylor	600.00
Western Grove, P. Taylor	675.00
Carey	
Tulip, G. Brown	135.00
Tulip, B. Clark	387.00
Centennial	
Gillett, R. Carpenter	60.00
Clear Creek	
Batson, G. Payne	480.00
Conway-Perry	
Bigelow, G. Morrison	120.00
Bigelow, R. Caldwell	320.00
Dardanelle-Russellville	
Bernice & Pottsville, H. Hurd	541.66
Bernice & Pottsville, D. Basham	650.00
Delaware, W. Irwin	900.00
Fair Park, G. Armstrong	900.00
Independence	
Cave City Mission, L. Bunch	100.00
Cord, R. McLeod	160.00
Cord, F. Westmoreland	140.00
Cushman, J. Hull	600.00
Pfeifer, B. Cartwright	550.00
Pleasant Plains, C. Norman	500.00
Mt. Zion	
Alsup, C. King	541.67
Rocky Bayou	
Dolph, J. Skaggs	900.00
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	
Aleo, F. Rodgers	420.00
Red Hill, R. Caldwell	270.00
Rupert, T. Simmons	600.00
St. Joe, R. McLeod	300.00
Shady Grove, C. Gregg	300.00
Snowball, J. Evans	180.00
Snowball, R. McLeod	180.00
Tri-County	
Midway Mission, C. Downs	900.00
White River	
Bruno, G. Hicks	1,100.00
Hill Top Mission, S. Griffin	787.50
Lone Rock-Table Rock, T. Melton	800.00
New Hope, H. Blanton	300.00
Norfolk, J. Evans	787.50
Tomahawk Mission, H. Blanton	350.00

18,960.33

MISSIONS—EVANGELISM (Contd.)

Church Building Aid:			
Buckner-Temple Church	500.00		
Centennial-Reydel Church	500.00		
Clear Creek-Van Buren, Second Church ..	1,200.00		
Mississippi-Leachville, Second Church	500.00		
North Pulaski-Marshall Road Church	500.00		
Ouachita-Vandervoort Church	500.00		
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy-Rupert Church ..	2,500.00		
Tri-County-Colt Church	1,000.00		
White River-Gassville Church	1,000.00		
White River-Lone Rock Church	2,000.00		
Gift Lien Contracts Recorded	12.50		
			10,212.50
Less Refunds:			
Sulphur City-WM	200.00		
Morrilton Mission-CP	250.00	450.00	9,762.50
Special Designations:			
White River Assn.	150.00		
Dale Barnett	500.00		
T.B. Sanatorium	100.00		750.00
Miscellaneous:			
Missions Committee	52.10		
State Convention Speaker	75.00		127.10
Total Missions Disbursements			84,410.85
Evangelism Disbursements:			
Cuts	53.95		
Rent	445.81		
Office Supplies	173.82		
Postage	355.99		
Telephone	128.86		
Salaries:			
J. Reed	5,700.00		
M. Sosebee	1,396.80	7,096.80	
House Allowance—J. Reed	1,000.00		
Retirement	715.32		
Social Security	43.68		
Employees Security	46.32		
Travel—J. Reed	750.78		
Promotional	627.04		
Evangelism Conference	772.28		
Total Evangelism Disbursements			12,210.65
Total Missions-Evangelism Disbursements.....			96,621.50
Balance in Missions-Evangelism Fund, December 31, 1962.....			\$ 88,667.11

NEW MISSION SITES FUND

Balance in New Mission Sites Fund, January 1, 1962	\$ 27,026.18
Receipts:	
Cooperative Program	25,000.00
	<u>52,026.18</u>
Disbursements:	
Ashley-Hamburg, First	500.00
Boone-Newton-Osage	2,000.00
Calvary-Trinity, Searcy	2,000.00
Clear Creek-Concord	1,200.00
Dardanelle-Russellville-Fair Park	3,500.00
North Pulaski Assn.	3,000.00
Pulaski-University	2,000.00
Washington-Madison-Combs	2,000.00
Total Disbursements	<u>16,200.00</u>
Balance in New Missions Fund, December 31, 1962	<u>\$ 35,826.18</u>

PROMOTION FUND

Balance in Promotion Fund, January 1, 1962	\$ 7,497.73
Receipts:	
Cooperative Program	22,000.00
	<u>29,497.73</u>
Disbursements:	
Books, Film, Subscriptions	111.43
Furnishings:	
Shelves	93.98
Audograph & Case	446.84
Less Trade-in	100.00
	<u>346.84</u>
Rent	614.50
Office Supplies	364.39
Postage	363.20
Telephone	271.96
Salaries:	
R. Douglas	6,500.00
E. Bauer	2,188.17
R. Thrash	34.50
	<u>8,722.67</u>
House Allowance	
R. Douglas	1,500.00
Retirement	787.18
Social Security	69.40
Employees Security	59.32
Travel—R. Douglas	1,469.48
Stewardship Literature	620.25
Stewardship Promotion	1,779.22
Miscellaneous:	
Calendar Planning Luncheon	23.45
Quarterly Reports in Arkansas Baptist	280.00
	<u>303.45</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>17,477.27</u>
Balance in Promotion Fund, December 31, 1962	<u>\$ 12,020.46</u>

RACE RELATIONS FUND

Balance in Race Relations Operating Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 24,999.06
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 10,000.00	
Designated-Regular	92.33	
Designated-Dixie Jackson Offering	9,578.85	
Home Mission Board	11,097.59	
Transfer from Race Relations Special Center Fund	3,674.49	34,443.26
		<u>59,442.32</u>
Disbursements:		
Books, Film, Subscriptions	17.14	
Furnishings: Projector & Case	180.24	
Rent	589.30	
Office Supplies	194.20	
Postage	85.60	
Telephone	264.11	
Salaries:		
C. Hart	6,300.00	
L. Knight	1,443.75	
A. Sims	600.00	8,343.75
Missionary Teachers-Salaries:		
L. Solomon	1,480.77	
S. Taylor	1,500.00	
L. Williams	1,800.00	4,780.77
House Allowance: C. Hart	1,200.00	
House Allowance: L. Solomon	282.05	
Retirement	1,250.68	
Social Security	45.17	
Employees Security	60.72	
Travel—C. Hart	1,405.45	
Board Meetings	278.04	
Regular Baptist Convention	2,000.00	
Institutes	65.00	
Youth Camps	2,124.70	
Extension Schools and Clinics	2,811.07	
Pine Bluff Center:		
Wages: P. Dennis	100.00	
J. Hester	28.80	
A. Love	67.50	196.30
Social Security	6.14	
Furnishings	540.53	
Miscellaneous	1,289.21	2,032.18
Miscellaneous:		
Examination of Abstract	10.00	
Petty Cash Fund	8.00	
VBS Materials	10.00	
Insurance-Camden Building	73.93	101.93
Total Disbursements		<u>28,112.10</u>
Balance in Race Relations Operating Fund, December 31, 1962		<u>\$ 31,330.22</u>

**RACE RELATIONS SPECIAL
STUDENT CENTER FUND**

Balance in Race Relations Special BSU Center Fund, January 1, 1962.....		\$ 42,207.07
Receipts:		
Designated for Pine Bluff Center		73.00
		42,280.07
Disbursements:		
Camden Center:		
Furnishings	861.08	
Less Sale of Property	(2,000.00)	(1,138.92)
Pine Bluff Center:		
Building Contractor		34,744.50
Transfer to Operating Fund for operation of Pine Bluff Center		3,674.49
Total Disbursements		37,280.07
Balance in Race Relations-Student Center Building Fund, December 31, 1962		\$ 5,000.00

RETIREMENT OPERATING FUND

Balance in Retirement Operating Fund, January 1, 1962.....			
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program	\$ 9,000.00		
Annuity Board	5,748.58	\$ 14,748.58	
Disbursements:			
Rent		589.30	
Office Supplies		96.98	
Postage		174.45	
Telephone		300.17	
Salaries:			
T. K. Rucker	6,299.96		
L. Knight	1,443.75	7,743.71	
House Allowance—T. Rucker		1,500.00	
Retirement		687.12	
Social Security		45.16	
Employees Security		58.80	
Travel—T. Rucker		3,362.68	
Books		1.24	
Total Disbursements			14,559.61
Balance in Retirement Operating Fund, December 31, 1962	\$		<u>188.97</u>

RETIREMENT DUES FUND

Balance in Retirement Dues Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$ 26,488.76	
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	66,000.00	
		92,488.76
Disbursements:		
J. S. Rogers Retirement	1,200.00	
L. M. Sipes Retirement	300.00	
Convention Dues	80,703.89	
Disabled Members Dues	392.52	
Student Dues	1,788.83	
Total Disbursements		84,385.24
Balance in Retirement Dues Fund, December 31, 1962	\$	<u>8,103.52</u>

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIVISION FUND

Balance in Religious Education Division Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$	4,583.29	
Receipts:			
Cooperative Program		15,000.00	
			19,583.29
Disbursements:			
Furnishings:			
Letter File	87.55		
Used Typewriter	50.00	137.55	
Rent		723.94	
Office Supplies		183.32	
Postage		101.53	
Telephone		305.60	
Salaries:			
J. Elliff	8,500.00		
J. Jones	447.35		
S. Elliff	81.00		
M. Carter	265.50	9,293.85	
House Allowance—J. Elliff		1,500.00	
Retirement		627.42	
Social Security		24.81	
Employees Security		40.40	
Travel—J. Elliff		1,017.21	
Travel—Miscellaneous		62.40	
Assemblies		124.98	
Miscellaneous:			
Ridgecrest Deposit	18.00		
Less Refund	18.00		
Glossy Prints	6.71		
Petty Cash Fund RE News	10.00		
Meals—District Presidents	2.25		
Wallboard Chart	30.00		
RE Conference80		
Missionaries-Moderators Meeting	37.19	86.95	14,229.96
Pilot Project:			
Furnishings:			
Used Desk	51.50		
Arm Chair	32.96		
Side Chair	15.45		
File	49.44		
Typewriter Table	12.38	162.23	
Office Supplies		67.48	
Telephone		39.16	
Salaries:			
E. Adams	2,416.67		
B. Adams	141.88	2,558.55	
House Allowance—E. Adams		500.00	
Social Security		95.53	
Retirement		250.05	
Employees Security		3.12	
Travel—E. Adams		330.71	
Moving Exp.—E. Adams		523.75	5,030.58
Total Disbursements			19,260.54
Balance in Religious Education Division Fund, December 31, 1962.....	\$	322.75	

BROTHERHOOD OPERATING FUND

Balance in Brotherhood Operating Fund, January 1, 1962.....		\$ 2,893.11
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 26,500.00	
Designated for sending Needy Boys to RA Camps	31.00	26,581.00
		<u>29,474.11</u>
Disbursements:		
Cuts		21.84
Furnishings:		
Chalk Board		5.39
Rent		828.02
Office Supplies		533.06
Postage		682.02
Telephone		372.66
Salaries:		
N. Tull	6,300.00	
C. Seaton	5,100.00	
D. Rocco	2,793.60	14,193.60
House Allowance:		
N. Tull	1,200.00	
C. Seaton	1,000.00	2,200.00
Retirement		1,545.27
Social Security		237.36
Employees Security		96.76
Travel—Dept. Workers:		
N. Tull	1,287.90	
C. Seaton	1,353.97	2,641.87
Convention		338.21
Brotherhood Night		128.50
District Conventions		150.00
Literature		414.61
RA District Congresses		35.78
RA State Congress		136.09
RA Fellowship Supper		53.54
Denominational Clinics		472.43
Religious Education News		606.90
Assembly		455.25
Special for Needy Boys to attend RA Camps		81.00
Total Disbursements		<u>26,230.16</u>
Balance in Brotherhood Operating Fund, December 31, 1962 ..		<u>\$ 3,243.95</u>

BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL FUNDS

Balance in Brotherhood Special Funds, January 1, 1962:

RA Camps	\$ 1,274.72	
Priced Materials	836.78	\$ 2,111.50

Receipts:

RA Camp	1,848.06	
Priced Materials	1,217.31	3,065.37
		5,176.87

Disbursements:

RA Camps	1,583.49	
Priced Materials	953.32	2,536.81

Balance in Brotherhood Special Funds, December 31, 1962:

RA Camps	1,539.29	
Priced Materials	1,100.77	\$ 2,640.06

MUSIC DEPARTMENT FUND

Balance in Music Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 6,909.57
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 17,700.00	
Sunday School Board—Regular	5,194.17	
Sunday School Board—Special	1,040.00	
Special Receipts	169.57	24,103.74
		<hr/>
		31,013.31
Disbursements:		
Books, Film, Subscriptions	12.26	
Cuts	7.72	
Bulletins, Programs	305.33	
Furnishings:		
Freight on Carpet	7.43	
Audograph Equipment	500.00	
Less Trade-in	100.00	400.00
		<hr/>
Easel	73.45	
Freight on easel	5.63	
Desk	192.82	
Shelves	155.14	834.47
		<hr/>
Rent	607.94	
Office Supplies	339.84	
Postage	388.95	
Telephone	369.16	
Salaries: L. McClard	6,300.00	
A. Wilson	1,806.95	
C. McClard	24.50	8,131.45
		<hr/>
House Allowance—L. McClard	1,200.00	
Retirement	705.16	
Social Security	207.14	
Employees Security	55.20	
Travel—L. McClard	1,045.38	
Camera Supplies	3.75	
Choir Festivals	2,235.53	
Music—Materials & Equipment	898.46	
Music Conferences	1,995.46	
Preparation Meetings	147.21	
District Music Men's Meeting	209.20	
Planning Meetings—Associational	288.99	
Graded Choir Workshops	539.90	
Southern Baptist Convention	390.00	
District Directors Assistance	1,045.49	
State Approved Workers	613.70	
Regional Music Clinic	161.97	
Statewide Assn. Leadership Conference	112.00	
Religious Education News	619.79	
Miscellaneous:		
Binding "Journal of Church Music"	9.28	
Evangelism Conference	5.50	
Petty Cash Fund	5.00	
Tape Recorder Repair	10.00	
Lapel Microphone	11.52	
Musical Instruments	58.64	
Portable Record Player	38.95	
Religious Education Night	21.17	160.06
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		23,631.51
Balance in Music Fund, December 31, 1962		\$ 7,381.80

SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND

Balance in Sunday School Fund, January 1, 1962.....		\$ 20,821.58
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 30,000.00	
Sunday School Board—Regular	6,429.53	
Sunday School Board—Special	1,560.00	37,989.53
		<u>58,811.11</u>
Disbursements:		
Books, Film, Subscriptions	490.33	
Cuts, Photos, Publicity	256.26	
Furnishings:		
Shelves	11.71	
3 Letter Trays	14.22	
Typewriter	160.91	
Electric Typewriter	42.00	
Table	34.39	
Desk Top	14.17	
Projector	256.19	533.59
Rent		861.78
Office Supplies		816.61
Postage		685.59
Telephone		780.83
Salaries:		
L. Hatfield	6,300.00	
M. Hoffman	924.93	
M. Humphrey	3,980.00	
J. Mallow	1,203.31	
P. Gill	52.50	
N. Sumner	533.38	
J. Hatfield	119.00	
G. Hatfield	63.50	
Kelly Girls	18.98	13,195.60
House Allowance—L. Hatfield		1,200.00
Retirement		817.41
Social Security		214.84
Employees Security		94.84
Travel—Dept. Workers:		
L. Hatfield	1,909.37	
M. Humphrey	759.65	2,669.02
Travel—Miscellaneous		29.81
Assn. Field Work—District Supts.		2,116.26
Assn. Pastor-Led Campaigns		191.24
Assn. Supplies		136.70
Conferences & Clinics		3,311.73
Assembly		897.86
Vacation Bible Schools		906.81
Ridgecrest-Glorieta-Approved Workers ..		851.40
Religious Education News		770.04
Miscellaneous:		
Repairs to Dictating Machine	64.72	
Freight	12.45	
Religious Education Retreat	47.76	
Witnessing Clinic	12.00	
Central Airlines Clergy Card	5.00	141.93
Total Disbursements		\$ 31,970.48
Balance in Sunday School Fund, December 31, 1962.....		\$ 26,840.63

TRAINING UNION FUND

Balance in TRAINING UNION Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 3,600.79
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 30,000.00	
Sunday School Board—Regular	6,101.93	
Sunday School Board—Special	1,040.00	37,141.93
		<u>40,742.72</u>
Disbursements:		
Books, Film, Subscriptions		127.80
Cuts		62.16
Furnishings & Upkeep of Machines:		
Freight on Carpet	8.44	
Projector	42.20	
Easel & Paper Pads	73.08	
Repairs to Machines	35.60	159.32
Rent		864.02
Office Supplies		706.90
Postage		716.41
Telephone		448.51
Salaries:		
R. Davis	6,000.00	
R. Haygood	5,100.00	
M. Humbard	2,793.60	
R. Tolleson	3,492.00	17,385.60
House Allowance:		
R. Davis	1,200.00	
R. Haygood	1,000.00	2,200.00
Retirement		1,761.24
Social Security		196.56
Employees Security		127.68
Travel—Dept. Workers:		
R. Davis	1,759.68	
R. Haygood	1,849.97	3,609.65
District Presidents		185.09
Campaigns—Conferences, Clinics		1,411.38
District & Youth Conventions		458.86
Ridgecrest—Glorieta:		
Sword Drill & Speaker Winners	394.00	
Dept. & Approved Workers	288.08	682.08
Assemblies		789.52
Southern Baptist Convention		484.20
Advertising		1.75
Promotional Supplies		341.72
Assn. Officers Meetings & Conferences		497.74
Special Workers Expense		520.00
Variable Annuity—R. Davis		300.00
Religious Education News		733.46
Total Disbursements		<u>34,771.65</u>
Balance in Training Union Fund, December 31, 1962		\$ <u>5,971.07</u>

BAPTIST BUILDING SITE

Receipts	
Cooperative Program	\$ 15,000.00
Overdraft January 1, 1962	<u>37,326.77</u>
Overdraft in Future Office Building Fund, December 31, 1962.....	<u><u>\$ 22,326.77</u></u>

MARKHAM STREET PROPERTY RENTAL FUND

Balance in Markham Street Property Rental Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$	1,253.34
Receipts:		
Rent		1,200.00
		<u>2,453.34</u>
Disbursements:		
Insurance	43.22	
Plumbing	39.79	83.01
		<u>83.01</u>
Balance in Markham Street Property Rental Fund, December 31, 1962.....	\$	<u><u>2,370.33</u></u>

RESERVE FUND

Balance in Reserve Fund, January 1, 1962.....	\$ 2,843.69
Receipts:	
Cooperative Program	6,665.00
	<hr/>
	9,508.69
Disbursements:	
Transfer to Ministerial Student Aid	1,500.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Reserve Fund, December 31, 1962.....	<u>\$ 8,008.69</u>

MISCELLANEOUS FUND

Balance in Miscellaneous Fund, January 1, 1962		\$ 11,241.05
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$ 2,217.00	
Interest on Investments	1,812.50	4,029.50
		<u>15,270.55</u>
Disbursements:		
Christian Civic Foundation	3,500.00	
Earnest Money—Cross Property, Fayetteville	750.00	
Transfer to Ministerial Student Aid	437.41	
Denominational Night Services	1,066.76	
Survey—Camp Robinson Property	865.00	
College and Career Subscriptions	295.35	
Group Study—Assn. Program Meeting	309.08	
Transfer to Arkansas Baptist History	100.00	
Ouachita Bible Conference	71.79	
Flowers	24.43	
	<u>7,419.82</u>	
Less: Sale of Organ	50.00	
Total Disbursements		<u>7,369.82</u>
Balance in Miscellaneous Fund, December 31, 1962		<u>\$ 7,900.73</u>

PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, Route 4,
 Peach Orchard
 Abernathy, Jerry Don, 300
 Fairway, North Little Rock
 Abington, E. Butler, Box 165,
 DeQueen
 Adams, Charles, Collins
 Adams, Elva V., Route 1, Box
 92A, Greenwood
 Adkins, W. J., Route 3, Box 279,
 Little Rock
 Aikman, F. Clyde, 210 South 13,
 Rogers
 Ainsworth, Charles, Smackover
 Akers, Troy, Box 265, Conway
 Albritten, Judson L., Route 3,
 Box 159, Camden
 Alderson, Doyle, Route 1,
 Huntsville
 Alexander, Victor, Route 3,
 Crossett
 Allen, Harmon G., Route 3,
 Waldron
 Allen, John L., Route 8,
 Fayetteville
 Allison, Alvin, Peach Orchard
 Allred, Homer D., Box 404,
 Leslie
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route,
 Mountain Pine
 Anderson, Raymond, Route 1,
 Box 83, Black Oak
 Applegate, Henry D., 920 East
 Main, Blytheville
 Archer, Robert L., Route 1,
 Nesbett, Mississippi
 Armer, Russell, Horatio
 Armstrong, Gaines N., 407 North
 Frankfort, Russellville
 Atkinson, Charles, 1919 West 19,
 Little Rock
 Atkinson, Emory, Route 2,
 Greenbrier
 Austin, Houston, Ward
 Auten, O. W., Judsonia
 Ayers, Walter, Route 3, Vilonia

 Babb, Perry, Box 123, Howe,
 Oklahoma
 Bachus, Gordon S., Earle
 Bailey, Ledell, 557 Scurlock,
 Piggott

 Bailey, Roy, Banner
 Baker, James A., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Baker, John B. Jr., Newport
 Baker, John D., Box 36, St. Joe
 Baker, Walter J., Griffithville
 Baldwin, Lloyd O., Box 201,
 Joiner
 Balentine, George, Hope
 Ball, Darrell, Box 186, Caraway
 Ballentine, Herman, Route 1,
 Lake City
 Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo
 Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des
 Arc
 Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton,
 Arkadelphia
 Barnett, Bill, Mena
 Barnett, Bobby Joe, Route 1,
 Marked Tree
 Barnett, C. F., Box 850,
 Jonesboro
 Barnett, Ray J., Box 311,
 Gentry
 Barnett, Weldon I., Box 513,
 Springdale
 Barton, C. C., Hamburg
 Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake
 City
 Baskin, Charles R., Route 5,
 Box 38A, El Dorado
 Baswell, J. A., Mansfield
 Bates, B. Franklin Jr., Route 1,
 Box 27H, Jacksonville
 Batson, Jeff, Altheimer
 Baumgardner, Preston, Route 1,
 Box 53A, Arkadelphia
 Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple,
 North Little Rock
 Beach, Phillip J., Box 194,
 Rison
 Bean, Jack, Route 4, Batesville
 Behannon, Woodrow, College
 City, Walnut Ridge
 Belknap, Charles, Route 2, Box
 766, Pine Bluff
 Berry, Dan L., 2707 South Tulsa,
 Fort Smith
 Berry, Marion, Cash
 Beshears, Arthur, Oden
 Bever, Sardis, Box 388, Green
 Forest
 Bishop, R. W., Carlisle

- Black, Darrell M., Route 2, Box 132D, Scott
- Black, Porter L., Route 1, Mansfield
- Black, W. J., Route 2, Searcy
- Blackmon, George T., 617 Hickory, Arkadelphia
- Blake, Sherl, 810 Locust, Conway
- Bland, W. E., 922 South 3, Rogers
- Blann, Robert F., Route 4, Box 85, Camden
- Blanton, Herbert, Route 2, St. Joe
- Bledsoe, Doyle B., 305 South Grand, Stuttgart
- Bledsoe, Jack, Box 74, Danville
- Blevins, Dexter, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs
- Bondurant, Mason E., Dumas
- Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon Batesville
- Booth, Van, College City, Walnut Ridge
- Boren, Fred, 2221 Carolyn, Blytheville
- Boswell, Marvin, Route 5, Box 446B, North Little Rock
- Boyd, Horace R., Box 36, McRae
- Brackman, A. J., Route 1, Bloomburg, Texas
- Bradley, Homer A., DeWitt
- Bradley, Vernon L., Box 77, Bono
- Branscum, Ray, 4015 West 25, Little Rock
- Braswell, H. A., Route 1, Box 47F, Crosssett
- Braswell, Walter, Route 2, Crosssett
- Brewer, Harold, Box 73, Hatfield
- Brewer, James F., 600 Franklin Street, Helena
- Brock, Jim, Route 2, Box 429H, Osceola
- Brock, William L., Lonsdale
- Brooks, Horace P., 200 E. Speedway, Trumann
- Brooks, Marley, College City, Walnut Ridge
- Brown, Earnest, Moorefield
- Brown, Jack, 811 Hinshaw Dr. Springdale
- Brown, L. E., Sidney
- Bryant, Curtis, Kensett
- Buckner, John W., Box 145, Crosssett
- Bufford, Frank, Trumann
- Bunch, Leonard, 510 West Main, Jonesboro
- Bunch, Roy, Box 385, Eudora
- Bunch, W. Leonard, Cave City
- Burge, Moran, Charlotte
- Burgess, Richard, Austin
- Burke, W. D., 920 Park Haven, Memphis, Tennessee
- Burlsworth, Leon, 309 North Spring, Harrison
- Burnett, O. Joe, Box 15, Tupelo
- Burnett, William M., Judsonia
- Burns, James M., 636 East Pecan, El Dorado
- Burrows, John W., 220 North 25, Arkadelphia
- Burton, John F. Jr., Box 528, Smackover
- Bynum, Forest D., Route 5, Paragould
- Bynum, Luther C., 950 Trammell Road, North Little Rock
- Byrum, James, Keo
- Byrum, W. T., Box 444, Mena
- Cadwell, Ralph M., Route 1, Box 248, Forrest City
- Caery, Charles R., Route 3, Marianna
- Caery, Kenneth, Box 69, Barton
- Caldwell, Carroll D., Clarksville
- Caldwell, Refus, Bigelow
- Calhoun, Willis, Route 1, Box 622, Benton
- Campbell, Jeff, Box 306, Lepanto
- Cannon, James, Route 3, DeQueen
- Cantrell, Hugh, Box 176, Stephens
- Carney, Tommy J., 2236 Birch, Blytheville
- Carozza, Michael, 405 North Second, Nashville
- Carpenter, Ray, Box 236, Gillett
- Carpenter, Raymond, 709 N. Cherry, Hamburg
- Carr, Fred, Route 3, Paragould
- Carroll, Troy, Jr., Murfreesboro
- Carson, Don, Route 5, Hot Springs
- Carter, Harold S., Village
- Carter, John D., 604 West Central, Harrison
- Cartwright, Billie L., Box 357, Mammoth Spring

- Cartwright, Bob, Box 609,
 Batesville
 Castleberry, D. E., Box 3285,
 Arsenal
 Cathey, Sam T., Box 164,
 Bearden
 Cavender, Vernon, Route 3,
 Ozark
 Cheatham, Douglas, Wright
 Cheatham, Jeff P., Monticello
 Chenault, Allen G., Box 7,
 Vandervoort
 Chesser, Charles Jr., Route 1,
 Alma
 Chesser, Don H., Route 11, Box
 600, Pine Bluff
 Chesser, Zane L., 715 West
 Union, Wynne
 Childress, Leon, 402 West Main,
 Nettleton Station, Jonesboro
 Chote, Carl, 2003 Hobson, Hot
 Springs
 Christmas, Thomas, Route 2,
 Dermott
 Clack, Jack L., 402 Maple,
 Lewisville
 Clark, Bennie, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Clarke, Lewis E., Box 10,
 Smackover
 Clay, Claud, Route 1, Casa
 Claybrook, P. Edward, 607 South
 11, Paragould
 Clayton, C. Arnold, Reyno
 Clayton, Donald, Moark
 Clayton, W. J., Route 4, Box
 439A, Blytheville
 Clements, H. W., 518 Bradburn,
 Paragould
 Clement, John L., Cedarville
 Clower, Harold C., 8615 Stanton
 Little Rock
 Clyde, W. Elmore, 210 East
 Second, Rector
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15,
 Centerton
 Coker, Danny, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Cole, Curtis L., Route 3, Box
 568, Blytheville
 Coleman, Jamie, 1812 Greenvalley
 Box 563, Fayetteville
 Coleman, J. H., Box 208, Hoxie
 Coleman, L. H., 1618 W. 16, Pine
 Bluff
 Collier, John R., Moro
 Collins, L. L., Mandeville
 Coln, Orville, 516 West Park,
 Paragould
 Combs, Arnold L., Box 45,
 Hackett
 Compere, J. S., Route 1, Tillar
 Conley, Oliver S., Route 4,
 Jonesboro
 Conner, James L., 700 East
 Spruce, Rogers
 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough
 Cook, E. A., Route 4, Reynolds
 Road, Paragould
 Cook, Harold, 603 West 8, El
 Dorado
 Cook, Roy V., 507 Fairview,
 Texarkana
 Cooper, C. R. Sr., Almyra
 Cooper, Delton J., 1508 West
 Center, Searcy
 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne
 Cooper, Lynton B., Box 163,
 Marion
 Cooper, Stanley M., Box 263,
 Salem
 Cooper, T. F., Route 1, Hartman
 Coppenger, R. A., Ouachita Hills,
 Route 3, Arkadelphia
 Corder, A. D., Box 37, Mountain
 View
 Corder, Eugene, Route 2,
 Perryville
 Cossey, J. I., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Costner, James Jr., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Cothren, Jerry, 1217 Sidney,
 Batesville
 Coulter, T. R. Jr., 509 S.E. 4th,
 England
 Cowardin, Fred, 412 South Main,
 DeWitt
 Cowert, Ray J., Route 1, Ward
 Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8,
 Little Rock
 Cox, Elmer F., Box 284, Omaha
 Cox, Lawrence M., Route 2, Lake
 City
 Craig, Roy, 805 4th, Trumann
 Craig, Mason, Box 133, McGehee
 Cranford, David T., Walnut
 Street and Mathews, Jonesboro
 Creech, Doyle, 123 Center,
 Camden
 Creed, R. C., Box 521, Rohwer
 Criner, Roger, Collge City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Crockett, Robert, Kingsland

- Cross, Alton B. Jr., 1910
 Independence, Fort Smith
 Crotts, R. B., 227 Harris, Wynne
 Crouch, David, Moscow
 Crow, Dickie, 1019 North
 Arkansas, Russellville
 Crow, Dorsey L., Black Rock
 Crowder, P. J., Box 114,
 Sparkman
 Croxton, E. A., Cotter
 Cullum, Alfred R., Box 81,
 Woodson
 Cupples, Tommy Glen, OBC, Box
 627, Arkadelphia
 Cupples, T. F., Route 1, Box 48A,
 Hensley

 Damuth, Bob, Austin
 Dark, M. E., Box 156, Elaine
 Darr, Johnnie, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Davis, Gene, 4614 Marion, North
 Little Rock
 Davis, Floyd G., 333 Crystal,
 Little Rock
 Davis, Jim R., OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Davis, Jimmy C., Brookland
 Davis, Oscar, Route 2, Walnut
 Ridge
 Davis, Richard, Route 1, Heber
 Springs
 Davis, Sam D., 2707 Malvern,
 Hot Springs
 Davis, Starling E., Brockwell
 Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemead,
 Conway
 Davis, W. E., 412 State, Newport
 Davis, W. O., Route 1, Box 54,
 Hindsville
 Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory,
 Texarkana
 Deaton, J. B., Route 2, Tyronza
 Deese, Wilson C., 138 North 8,
 West Helena
 Denton, Bobby, Glenwood
 Dewett, Lewis, Box 374, Ozark
 Dickens, Grady, Route 2, Gurdon
 Dickson, Kelley, 1022 First, Hope
 Dicus, Elmer, Route 1, Ward
 Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia, El
 Dorado
 Dilday, Donald G., Stamps
 Dillard, F.J., Route 3, Van
 Buren
 Dishongh, W. W., 402 Laurel,
 Newport

 Dodd, Lewis, 304 Miss Street
 Hot Springs
 Dodd, Ralph D., Greenwood
 Dodson, Dennis M., Box 321,
 Crossett
 Domerese, George, 710 Oak,
 Clarksville
 Dorman, B. L., Box 35, Casa
 Dorris, R. H., 2004 Moss, North
 Little Rock
 Dossett, Joe Frank, Knoxville
 Dotson, Royal, c/o Bert Bryan,
 RR, Russellville
 Dove, Bilo, Hindsville
 Dove, Thomas W., Route 2, Box
 200 Fort Smith
 Downs, Curtis H., Route 1,
 Harrisburg
 Duke, C. H., 1204 B Avenue, El
 Dorado
 Duke, Horace O., Tyronza
 Duncan, Alfred J., Route 1, Box
 332, Van Buren
 Duncan, Charles H., Box 146,
 Mulberry
 Dunn, Roy, Route 3, Harrison
 Dutton, Nathaniel C., OBC, Box
 527 Arkadelphia
 Dutton, Vernon R., 1921 Blake,
 Pine Bluff

 Eaker, Lex, 2207 West 37, Pine
 Bluff
 Eason, John, Route 3, Quitman
 Eaton, R. Frank, Fouke
 Edmondson, Edward B., Route 4,
 Box 183D, Little Rock
 Edmonson, Kenneth Neil, Route
 6, Harrison
 Edmonson, Milton, Lamar
 Edmonson, William E., Route 1,
 Box 50, Manila
 Edwards, Benson, Box 128,
 Palestine
 Edwards, Earl C., Box 463,
 Harrisburg
 Elder, Mack, 302 S. Broadway,
 Osceola
 Ellerbee, John L., Ward
 Elliff, A. P., 607 West Second,
 Fordyce
 Elliff, Tom, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Elliott, Bill, Route 1, Box 82A,
 Little Rock
 Ellis, Cline D., 305 West 5,
 Fordyce

- Elmore, E. Harold, 216 South
 College, Mountain Home
 Elrod, Ben, 2309 Poplar, Pine
 Bluff
 Elrod, Eddie, Box 3, Monticello
 Ely, Wallace A., Alexander
 Emberton, Aubrey, Route 1,
 Bauxite
 Emmerling, Floyd, 4119 West
 Drive, Little Rock
 Estes, Grady E., 1508 North
 Quaker, El Dorado
 Eubanks, Robert, Route 4,
 Harrison
 Eubanks, S. W., 1115 South 16,
 Fort Smith
 Evans, Billy Joe, Thornton
 Evans, Carroll L., Box 381,
 McCrory
 Evans, Henry M., 4100 Marshall
 Drive, Fort Smith
 Evans, John E., Route 1,
 Heavener, Oklahoma
 Evans, J. M., 6923 West 12,
 Little Rock
 Evans, Johnson, Box 57, Norfork
 Everett, Kenneth R., Route 4,
 Box 312, El Dorado

 Fairchild, James H. Jr., 4610
 Central, Hot Springs
 Fannin, Charles L., Box 578,
 Magnolia
 Faries, Franklin, 4531 Irene,
 Fort Smith
 Farrar, Thomas E. Jr., 3
 Jackson, Wilson
 Faucett, Carl E., Box 123,
 Wheatley
 Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298,
 Bay
 Finn, John T., 1201 West 7,
 Hope
 Fitzgerald, James H., 3930
 Ridgeway, Fort Smith
 Flanagan, W. O., 2210 North 30,
 Fort Smith
 Flowers, E. O., Calico Rock
 Flowers, Robert, Route 1,
 Judsonia
 Floyd, Jimmie, Viola
 Flynt, William T., Conway
 Ford, O. I., Box 383, Mountain
 Home
 Fortner, Ronnie F., 303 North
 Fifth, Arkadelphia

 Foster, Larry J., 9012 Chicot
 Road, Little Rock
 Foster, Winston, 510 West
 College, Jonesboro
 Fowler, Carrol, Sedgwick
 Fowler, Graham, 808 West
 Young, Malvern
 Fowler, Jim, Route 3, Rector
 Fowler, Rayburn E., Box 7,
 Berryville
 Fowler, Van, Route 5, Jonesboro
 French, LeRoy, 236 Cherry,
 Arkadelphia
 Frisby, Clyde D., Box 121,
 Decatur
 Fuller, Cecil, Route 1, Hensley
 Fuller, H. B., Box 211, Junction
 City
 Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11,
 Crossett
 Fuqua, John, OBC, Arkadelphia

 Gallop, Hal Sr., Box 676, Bay
 Garmon, Kelsey, Route 4, Box 349,
 North Little Rock
 Garner, Bill, Route 4, Jonesboro
 Garner, Edsel, Lafa
 Garner, Jimmy L., Route 1,
 Fisher
 Garner, Loy W., 1421 Cedar,
 Benton
 Garner, S. V. Route 1, Wilmot
 Garner, William V., 1215 Dudley,
 Texarkana
 Garrett, Delbert L., 915 Louisiana
 Texarkana
 Gash, Sam C., 418 North Forrest,
 Forrest City
 Gaston, Bill, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas,
 Malvern
 Gay, Claude, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Gean, R. V., Route 4, Box 62A,
 McCrory
 Geoo, Roy L., Mountain Valley
 Route, Hot Springs
 Gennings, Marvin, 1620 South 29,
 Fort Smith
 Gibbs, J. W., 1007 Royal,
 Paragould
 Gilbreth, James, Box 87, Colt
 Gilbreath, Walter Jr., Box 25,
 Norman
 Giles, Glen, Route 1, Box 181C,
 Forrest City

- Gilliam, L. L., Route 1,
Huntington
- Ginn, W. A., Route 2, Box 568G,
Helena
- Glover, E. T., 200 Julia, El
Dorado
- Goff, Basil E., Box 135, Biggers
- Golden, Oscar, Route 4, Box 396,
Hot Springs
- Goodrum, Dick, Cove
- Goodson, E. W., Route 18, Box
806, Little Rock
- Gordon, Terrel G., 212 California
Drive, Fayetteville
- Goyne, Billy, Oil Trough Route,
Thida
- Gragg, Zane, Route 1, Joiner
- Graham, Garrett R., 2701 South
Elm, Little Rock
- Graves, Charles D., 105 North
13, Van Buren
- Graves, John H., 319 North
Madison, El Dorado
- Gray, Horace E., Cedar Glades
Route, Hot Springs
- Green, Billy L., Box 46, Pea Ridge
- Green, Dewey H., Box 454, Benton
- Green, Harold R., Star Route,
Stuttgart
- Green, Harold H., Route 3, Box
760B, Mena
- Green, Johnny A., Route 1,
Fort Smith
- Greenfield, N. D., Magazine
- Greenleaf, Nelson S., 2506 North
Berkley, North Little Rock
- Gregg, C. E., Marshall
- Gregory, Gene, Arkansas A &
M, Monticello
- Griever, E. E., Hamburg
- Griffin, Daniel W., Route 2, Box
119, Camden
- Griffin, Edgar, Pollard
- Griffin, Shaw, Sage
- Griffith, Curtis M., Route 1, Box
294, Little Rock
- Grigson, Horace G., Jr., 507
North Polk, Little Rock
- Grubbs, Kelley, 6804 Asher, Little
Rock
- Gustavus, Louis B., Perryville
- Gwin, William L., Route 2, Box
339, Jacksonville
- Hacker, S. D., Box 219, Flippin
- Hadley, Gene B., Box 26,
Leachville
- Hagan, John R., Box 247, Atkins
- Haire, D. Hoyle, 287 Pearl,
Marianna
- Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett,
El Dorado
- Haley, E. E., Box 47, Desha
- Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe,
Fort Smith
- Hall, Andrew M., Box 96
Fayetteville
- Hall, Jesse, Pfeiffer Baptist
Church, Route 2, Batesville
- Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1,
Cave City
- Halton, Homer W., Box 3, Cherry
Valley
- Hamil, C. W., Jr., OBC, Box 148,
Arkadelphia
- Hamil, E. T., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hamilton, F. B., Route 2, Box
126, Gentry
- Hammons, T. R., 1720 East
Broadway, Forrest City
- Hampton, Melvin G., Gould
- Haney, Ben T., Ozark
- Hankins, Don R., Box 83, Dover
- Harbuck, Don B., 1330 North
Madison, El Dorado
- Hargis, Klois L., Box 227,
Marshall
- Hargis, Maurice B., Warren
- Harmon, J. E., Route 1, Crossett
- Harper, Donald G., OBC, Box
503, Arkadelphia
- Harper, Harold, Route 2, Bearden
- Harrington, P. O., Box B, Lincoln
- Harrington, Russell D., 413
Stevens, Jonesboro
- Harrison, G. M., OBC, Box 391
Arkadelphia
- Harvey, Edgar, 832 South IZard,
Forrest City
- Hawkins, Gary, Jasper
- Hayes, James, Box 803, Montrose
- Hays, Jim, Route 1, Clinton
- Heard, James E., 421 Alpine, Hot
Springs
- Heard, W. H., Walnut Ridge
- Heath, Darrel L., Route 4, Box
811, Pine Bluff
- Heflin, Jay N., Route 4, Box 534,
Little Rock
- Heflin, James L., 507 North
Church, Monticello
- Henderson, James, Box 35, Hooks,
Texas

- Herrington, A. Merle, 616 North Vine, Magnolia
- Hester, Joe, Route 1, Monette
- Heydenreich, Vernie, Mansfield
- Hickem, Bill G., 701 Main, Crossett
- Hickingbotham, Frank D., 513 South 3, McGehee
- Hickman, James W., Route 3, England
- Hicks, Glen H., Lexa
- Hicks, W. Harold, 7003 Briarwood Drive, Little Rock
- Hightower, Harold, 2020 South Tyler, Little Rock
- Hill, Claude A., Route 1, Austin
- Hill, David, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hill, James E. Jr., 1314 West Grand, Hot Springs
- Hill, Walter N., 207 North 4, Heber Springs
- Hillier, David A., Mansfield
- Hilton, Roy B., 424 North Spring, Harrison
- Hinch, L. N., Route 2, Manila
- Hinson, Thomas A., Box 66, West Memphis
- Hodges, Carl, Route 7, Paragould
- Hodges, Herbert E., 103 West 13, Russellville
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Marked Tree
- Hogan, Ernest L., Box 12, Lavaca
- Hogan, Joseph A., Box 196, Sweet Home
- Hogg, Harlan M., 509 Military Road, North Little Rock
- Hogue, Jack, 2201 S. Cedar, Little Rock
- Holcomb, Bill J., Route 4, Box 199, Blytheville
- Holcomb, James, 206 East Jackson, Monticello
- Holland, Robert L., OBC, Box 264, Arkadelphia
- Holland, C. Z., 629 West Matthews, Jonesboro
- Hollis, Perry, 215 West Maple, Springdale
- Holloway, Bill, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Holston, John T., 1525 Porter, Batesville
- Holt, L. E., Route 8, Box 19C, Texarkana
- Hook, Don, 924 Pine, Little Rock
- Horne, Hugh R., 2301 Midland, Fort Smith
- House, Spencer, Route 2, Waldron
- Houston, A. M., 1512 Madison, Jonesboro
- Howard, Reese S., Box 325, Arkansas City
- Howie, Clifton M., Box 766, Montrose
- Howie, M. H., Montrose
- Howie, Robert D., Box 424, Stuttgart
- Huddleston, Carl, Mountain Home
- Huddleston, J. A., Cotter
- Huffmaster, J. B., Success
- Hughes, A. I., Route 1, Box 27, Atlanta, Texas
- Hughes, Daniel, Dyess
- Hughes, Delton, Searcy
- Hughes, J. Doyle, Route 1, Box 161, Dermott
- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson, Texarkana
- Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork
- Hull, J. R., Route 4, Batesville
- Hunnicut, Lloyd L., Box 798, Magnolia
- Hurd, Herman, Pottsville
- Hurd, Johnny, 1404 South Van Buren, Little Rock
- Hurst, George W., Route 3, Conway
- Huston, Oscar, Box 294, Mountain Pine
- Ingram, E. A., 1624 West 21, Little Rock
- Ingram, James W., Route 8, Box 41, Texarkana
- Irby, Eugene F., 200 School, North Little Rock
- Irwin, William, 210 North 5, Dardanelle
- Ivins, G. C., Route 10, Box 915 D, Texarkana, Texas
- Jackson, Gerald W., Route 2, Box 44, Jonesboro
- Jackson, Dale, 603 East Walters, Harrison
- Jackson, Lendol, 112 North 6th Avenue, Paragould
- Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South Pecan, Osceola
- James, Bill T., Route 6, Box 209C, North Little Rock

- James J. H. Sr., Flippin
 Jameson, Doyle, Box 16, Lawson
 Jamieson, Lowell N., Route 3,
 Paragould
 Jernigan, J. G. Jr., Route 2,
 Marmaduke
 Jernigan, P. H., 816 Delmar,
 Blytheville
 Jesser, Walter D., 2301 West
 Lawson, Fayetteville
 Jewell, Eugene, 207 Foose,
 Ashdown
 Johnson, G. B., Piggott
 Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,
 Smackover
 Johnson, Merle A. Jr., Lake
 Village
 Johnson, Raymond, 216 North
 Martin, Warren
 Johnson, Roy C., Route 1, Box
 39, Wilson
 Johnson, Verle, Box 512, Beebe
 Johnson, Walter L., 34 East
 Cleburn, Fayetteville
 Johnson, Bill, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Jolly, Loy E., Box 2, Humphrey
 Jones, Carlos, Norman
 Jones, Charlie, Laneburg
 Jones, Donald D., Route 1,
 Dermott
 Jones, Earl, Mountainburg
 Jones, Jack, Box 116, Gentry
 Jones, Marvin, 1601 Gaines,
 Little Rock
 Jordan, L. B., 706 Maywood,
 Texarkana
- Kellams, Virgil B., Midway
 Kelley, David D., Box 216, Mena
 Kelly, Jeff, Route 1, Montrose
 Kelley, DeWitt, Route 1, Box 207,
 Crossett
 Kelley, Melvin, Cauthron
 Kendrick, Lawrence, Buckville
 Kendrick, Udell L., Route 2, Box
 270, North Little Rock
 Kent, James A., Box 33, Diaz
 Kerr, Andrew, Box 166,
 Lockesburg
 Kesner, Ray H., Route 1,
 Springdale
 Kilburn, John W., 1920 East 6
 Avenue, Pine Bluff
 Kimbell, James Ronald, Box 327,
 Turner
- Kindred, Austin J., 519 East
 Huntsville, Springdale
 King, Carl L., 314 School,
 Caraway
 King, Howard, Box 146, Pangburn
 King, R. B., Box 168, Dell
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., 2205 Central,
 Hot Springs
 Kluck, Carl W., 603 South 12,
 Arkadelphia
 Kreis, William L., Route 4, Box
 454, Blytheville
- Laing, Don, Urbana
 Lair, Jimmie, 2504 Adams,
 Camden
 Lairmore, Lee, 1313 North C,
 Fort Smith
 Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,
 Mansfield
 Land, David L., Box 127, Barling
 Landers, W. E., Box 503, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Lane, A. Hilton, Box 86, Portland
 Langley E. T., Route 3, Box
 526A, Blytheville
 Langley, Ray Y., Box 593,
 Parkin
 Langston, Otis L., Box O, Alma
 Lanman, Richard L., Box 195,
 Midland
 LaSage, Floyd M., Route 1,
 Benton
 Lasater, Lonnie F., 360 Fairview,
 SW, Camden
 Laseter, Royce, Route 10, Box
 97A, Texarkana, Texas
 Latham, John C., Route 1, Colt
 Launius, Cecil, Route 1, Manning
 Lawles, John, Roosevelt Drive,
 Ruston, Louisiana
 Lawrence, Archie V., Oden
 Lawrence, Charles E., Route 4,
 Box 398B, Little Rock
 Lawrence, Ray P., Bradley
 Lawson, Jack, Route 4, Rogers
 Lawson, John, 903 South B,
 Rogers
 Lee, Thurlo, Box 267, Manila
 Leonard, Warren, 3201 S.
 Savannah, Fort Smith
 Lerch, Norman, Box 242,
 Booneville
 Lewis, H. Lee, 1724 East 19,
 Little Rock
 Lewis, James, Hartford
 Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta

- Lindsey, James S., Route 2, Box 136, Prescott
 Linkous, Dwight, Route 1, Box 307, Camden
 Linton, Elmer E., Box 23, Bluffton
 Lipford, H. L., Cabot
 Lively, W. H., Conner
 Livingston, Jack E., Route 3, Box 310, North Little Rock
 Logan, Truman, Route 7, Harrison
 Logue, Ewell M., 1820 Janice, Fayetteville
 Long, Emanuel, Route 2, McCroy
 Love, John B., Route 3, Box 24, Wynne
 Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
 Luck, James, Box 455, Magnolia
 Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 217, Lavaca
 Lyles, William E., Box 36, Armorel
 Lynn, Mack, Bay
 Lyons, Raymond, Route 6, East Kingshighway, Paragould

 Maddox, John R., 320 Washington, NW, Camden
 Madison, Elmer, Route 1, Box 5, North Little Rock
 Malone, Haskell, Box 143, Emmett
 Maness, Jimmy, Hartford
 Marlar, James G., Route 2, Box 374, Blytheville
 Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North 32, Fort Smith
 Martin, Oren, Box 108, Wilburn
 Mason, Charles W., Route 2, Conway
 Mathis, Curtis L., 1010 South Main, Jonesboro
 Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell
 Mattingly, W. R., Box 157, Gravette
 May, Marvin L., Route 6, Box 350, Pine Bluff
 May, Orlan Phillip, Box 324, Altheimer
 Mayberry, Charles, Route 6, Paragould
 Maynard, Chester S., 107 Poinsetta, Little Rock

 McBee, James H., 715 South Cherry, Harrison
 McClain, Curtis K., Box 22, Harrisburg
 McClanahan, John H., Box 968, Blytheville
 McClenney, J. C., Box 67, Mt. Ida
 McCollum, C. R., Route 6, Box 24, El Dorado
 McCollum, John J., Route 6, Paragould
 McCord, Eddie L., Route 4, Box 584, Benton
 McCracken, Otha, Box 55, Gassville
 McCrary, Bill B., Box 89, Smackover
 McCurry, Allen T., Route 1, Box 139B, Little Rock
 McDoniel, E. T., Thornton
 McDonnough, Merle, Route 3, Harrisburg
 McDoughle, Leonard D., Kensett
 McElroy, E. O., 1203 West 47, North Little Rock
 McGehee, Hugh, Box 157, Branch
 McGhehey, George, 710 West Front, Walnut Ridge
 McKinney, James C., 2222 South V, Fort Smith
 McKinney, Julian, 213 Cherry Dale, West Helena
 McLeod, Roy P., Alpena
 McManus, M. Herman, 901 South Washington, El Dorado
 McMenis, Freeman, Devalls Bluff
 McMurry, Rhine, 1903 East Main, El Dorado
 Meador, Kenneth, Cave Springs
 Meadows, T. V., Route 6, Box 209, North Little Rock
 Meeks, Delmus, Mammoth Spring
 Meggs, Bobby W., Box 246, Hermitage
 Mehaffey, Pat, Box 216, Hunter
 Melton, James O., Tyrnza
 Melton, Joseph C., Belleville
 Melton, Troy, Route 2, Mountain Home
 Messick, Herbert A., Route 1, Gassville
 Middleton, Quentin, Blue Eye, Missouri
 Midkiff, J. T., College City
 Walnut Ridge
 Miles, J. O., Black Oak

- Miley, Burton A., Box 146,
Springdale
Miller, Dillard S., 809 Ninth,
Mena
Miller, Clyde, Box 663,
Blytheville
Miller, Ralph, Route 1A,
Booneville
Millikin, J. B., 354 N. Monroe,
Piggott
Mills, Otis, 200 - Ninth, Mena
Minor, E. L., Box 66, Charleston
Minton, G. E., Vanndale
Moore, David, Route 7, Searcy
Moore, James, Marmaduke
Moore, John B., OBC, Box 111,
Arkadelphia
Morgan, Kenneth, Route 1,
Paragould
Morris, Gilbert, 1511 Logan,
Arkadelphia
Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma
Morrison, Garland A., 127
Phillips, Hot Springs
Morrison, Robert, 3506 North
48, Fort Smith
Moses, Clinton E., Route 6,
Paragould
Mulford, Don, Deer
Murphy, Ezra, 712 Georgia,
Monroe, Louisiana
Murphy, Fred B., Box 243,
Huttig
Murry, Hulett, Box 12, Leary,
Texas
Muston, L. M., Grannis
Myers, Bill, Route 3, Box 33AC,
Texarkana, Texas
Myers, Paul, 601 West Cook, El
Dorado
Myers, J. C., 4th and Poplar,
North Little Rock
Myers, Roscoe, Manning
Nall, Willard, Doddridge
Nance, W. J., Route 1, Box 20,
Heavener, Oklahoma
Nanney, J. C., Lepanto
Nash, Charles W., Box 104,
Magnolia
Nelson, Bryan, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Nelson, Carl P., Huntsville
Nelson, Dean, 702 West 12,
Crossett
Nelson, Ray, 223 South Fisher,
Jonesboro
Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wildwood,
North Little Rock
Newberry, Dean E. Jr., Box 368,
Warren
Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl,
Hot Springs
Newnam, James, Mountain
Valley Route, Hot Springs
Nichols, George, Luxora
Nisler, Roger, Route 2, Morrilton
Nix, Edgar, Route 2, Camden
Nixon, Carl, Valley Springs
Nixon, Rolla, Box 127, Fountain
Hill
Noble, Harry Y. Jr., 4527A
Seminary Pl., New Orleans 26,
Louisiana
Noble, John, Fountain Hill
Noles, Jim, Route 2, Booneville
Noles, Ollie, Blakely
Norman, Carel, Pleasant Plains
Norris, Simon O., Box 566,
Williford
Nowell, D. A., 108 Lumpkin,
Texarkana, Texas
O'Bryan, Harold E., Box 206,
Dermott
O'Cain, James H., Route 4, Box
725A, Little Rock
O'Kelly, Andy, 6107 Dollarway,
Pine Bluff
O'Kelly, Larry D., Brinkley
O'Neal, John, Route 1, Cabot
Orr, Joe, 133 Campbell,
Trumann
Overton, Carl M., Box 347,
Berryville
Overton, James A., 402 Liberty,
Marked Tree
Owens, Hubert, Box 115,
Georgetown
Palmer, Clifford, North 40 and
Grand, Fort Smith
Palmer, Raymond, Box 121,
Clarendon
Pannell, Talmadge, 1600 North
Avalon, West Memphis
Pannell, Riley, 1864 Goodlett,
Memphis, Tennessee
Pannell, Floyd, Box 411, Coy
Parchman, Jack, 501 Kentucky,
West Helena
Parker, Ishmael L., 1102 West
South, Benton

- Parker, Robert A., 277 North Street, Camden
- Pate, A. L., Desha Route, Batesville
- Patterson, J. H., Route 1, Box 354, Eudora
- Payne, George, Oark
- Pearson, Carl J., OBC, Box 630, Arkadelphia
- Pearson, Paul, Route 1, Box 310B, Pine Bluff
- Pennington, Curtis E., Box 27, Tuckerman
- Pennington, J. E., Route 1, Box 237, Booneville
- Peoples, Clayton D., 2405 South Knoxville, Fort Smith
- Perry, W. E., 26 Windsor Drive, Little Rock
- Petty, Peter L., Box T, Prairie Grove
- Philliber, William V., 719 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock
- Pierce, Billy G., Hughes
- Pipkins, Emmett, Box 288, Manila
- Pirtle, George E. Jr., 1401 East Sixth, Pine Bluff
- Pitman, Thomas, Box 1, Genevia
- Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock
- Pledger, Roy L., 2100 Birnie, Fort Smith
- Pless, Robert, 3627 Avondale, North Little Rock
- Plunkett, Harold W., Hartford
- Pollard, Jack, 123 Locust, Trumann
- Porter, Howard, 220 Willow, Jacksonville
- Porter, Jack, 215 Sunset, Springdale
- Powell, Jim H., Box 247, Bradley
- Presley, Harold D., Malvern
- Preston, D. D., Route 2, Booneville
- Priest, James W., Box 434, New Boston, Texas
- Prince, Gus, 112 Riverside, Little Rock
- Prince, Irving M., Box 5, Cotton Plant
- Prince, M. E., Route 4, Reynolds Road, Paragould
- Probasco, W. L., Box 207, Pencil Bluff
- Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara Drive, Little Rock
- Pruitt, Horace, OBC, Box 682, Arkadelphia
- Pruitt, John R., Route 1, Beebe
- Psalmonds, Alfred W., Route 7, Box 45, Paragould
- Quinn, J. C., Route 6, North Little Rock
- Ragsdale, Elbert Jr., Bay Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis, Tennessee
- Railey, David E., 711 South West Avenue, El Dorado
- Raines, Ralph B., 1078 Lawson Road, Little Rock
- Raines, Ronald D., Route 1, Box 202, McGehee
- Raley, George, Route 2, Rison
- Ray, David, 204 Sharp, El Dorado
- Ray, E. S., Route 1, Montrose
- Ray, Eugene, Route 1, Box 352, Osceola
- Ray, Harold B., 1609 West Chickasawba, Blytheville
- Ray, Joseph C., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Ray, Lawrence E., Pocahontas
- Ray, Thomas, Route 2, Tyronza
- Ready, L. J., Tillar
- Reaves, Thomas H., 230 Mission Road, North Little Rock
- Redditt, Paul, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Reed, Don, Goodwin
- Reed, Roy W., 701 W. Central, Bentonville
- Reeves, J. L., Route 1, Earle
- Reeves, Sam C., 712 Caddo, Arkadelphia
- Reid, Cooper, Route 1, Leachville
- Reinhardt, Ken S. Jr., Mt. Vernon
- Renshaw, Guin, Box 12, Marmaduke
- Reynolds, Marvin, Foreman
- Rice, Melvin R., Biscoe
- Richards, Tom, 1012 Kansas, Springdale
- Richardson, Ted R., Scott
- Richardson, T. J., Route 4, Box 436, Blytheville
- Rickett, Alfred, Route 1, London
- Ridgeway, E. S., Ward
- Riherd, Leslie M., 1257 North Central, Batesville

- Ring, J. O., Box 416, Grady
 Robbins, John C. Jr., Tyro
 Route, Box 26, Dumas
 Roberts, G. M., Rosie
 Roberts, Graham, Route 1,
 Harrison
 Roberts, Paul, 1200 Louisiana,
 Little Rock
 Robertson, Kenneth D., Box 147,
 OBC, Arkadelphia
 Robertson, Tommy, Route 2,
 Royal
 Robinson, F. M., Bauxite
 Robinson, Finney, Route 2,
 Benton
 Robinson, Karl A., Route 1, Box
 59, Cabot
 Robinson, Max, 3864 Dunn Road,
 Memphis 11, Tennessee
 Rodgers, Frank, Leslie
 Rogers, Eldon, 909 West Hazel,
 Benton
 Rogers, John Mack Jr., College
 City, Walnut Ridge
 Rogers, LeRoy, Clinton
 Rogers, Richard H., 2315 North
 Haley, Pine Bluff
 Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,
 Camden
 Rose, James M., Route 1, Box
 270, Conway
 Rose, Robert L., OBC, Box 345,
 Arkadelphia
 Ross, Darell S., 808 North
 Bryan, Little Rock
 Ross, Love E., DeWitt
 Ross, Wendell, 4400 West 29,
 Little Rock
 Rosson, Charles, Box 185,
 Siloam Springs
 Roten, Chester, 727 West
 Gordon, Harrison
 Rowell, Ben, Box 66,
 Crawfordsville
 Royal, J. W., 410 South, Benton
 Rue, C. N., 2225 Beech,
 Texarkana
 Rushing, Ernest, Route 1,
 Pearcy
 Ryan, Eugene A., Lonoke

 Sadler, Harold D., 607 West Hale,
 Osceola
 Sample, W. Coy, Box 136,
 Almyra
 Sanders, James H., Box 153,
 Monette

 Sandford, Herman, 1061 Pine,
 Arkadelphia
 Scarborough, Z. M., Route 1,
 Portland
 Scarlett, James, Floral
 Schleiff, Dennis E.,
 4615 Mussett Road, Fort
 Smith
 Schwenk, Paul H., 323 Walnut,
 Newport
 Scott, Paul, Mountain View
 Sebastian, Don, Route 4,
 Fayetteville
 Selph, Bernes K., 327 River,
 Benton
 Sewell, Charles A., 5401 Maple,
 North Little Rock
 Sewell, William J., Searcy
 Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18,
 Fort Smith
 Sharbutt, Jack, Route 1,
 Pocahontas
 Shaw, J. S., Box 596, Tucker
 Sherman, Emmett, 905 Third,
 Mena
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
 Shirey, Dale, 614 Thompson, El
 Dorado
 Shook, O. Damon, Dardanelle
 Shreve, Heber E., Route 5, Box
 395, Hot Springs
 Shultz, H. O., Route 5,
 Paragould
 Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
 Simmons, Thomas, Route 4,
 Clinton
 Simons, James C., Ratcliff
 Simpson, Roy, Box 397, Sheridan
 Skaggs, Joe G., Rural Route,
 Pineville
 Skinner, J. P., 407 South State
 Line, Texarkana
 Smith, A. V. Jr., Route 7, Box
 334, Texarkana
 Smith, Bailey E., Waldo
 Smith, B. D., Route 1, Box 658,
 Hot Springs
 Smith, Doyle, Coal Hill
 Smith, Edward L., Dierks
 Smith, Eugene, Route 1, Conway
 Smith, E. T., 305 South Ingram,
 West Memphis
 Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry,
 Pine Bluff
 Smith, J. C., Imboden
 Smith, J. W., Box 367, Huttig
 Smith, Morris L., Morrilton

- Smith, Robert F., Box 266,
Norphlet
- Smith, Robert L., 6th and
Cherry, Pine Bluff
- Smith, R. M., 1523 Welch,
Little Rock
- Smith, Stanley, Keiser
- Smith, W. Leslie, 307 Charbet,
Little Rock
- Smith, W. J., Damascus
- Snyder, Don, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Snyder, Gerald R., 713 East
Cherry, Blytheville
- Somers, Johnny, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- South, R. L., Box 4064, Park
Hill Station, North Little
Rock
- Sparks, Jimmy, Route 2, Parkin
- Sparler, Herbert, Box 409,
Carlisle
- Speed, W. E., Box 189, Warren
- Spencer, Frank Jr., 830 Kelly,
Fayetteville
- Spurgin, Truman R., Waldron
- Staggs, Arnold, Route 1, Waldron
- Staggs, John, Waldron
- Stamps, Frank H., 3316 Macon
Road, Memphis 12, Tennessee
- Stark, Dewey W., Box 305,
Bearden
- Staton, Cecil, Charleston
- Steele, David N., 1619 Welch,
Little Rock
- Stender, Paul G., Monroe
- Stephen, John B., Route 1,
Bentonville
- Sterling, Wayne E., 819 East
Woodruff, North Little Rock
- Stevens David M., 706 North
Hayes, Searcy
- Stevens, Jimmy L., Calhoun
Street, Luxora
- Steward, W. Claud, Route 2,
Elaine
- Stewart, Sammy, Route 4,
Paragould
- Stewman, Shelby, O.B.C., Box
562, Arkadelphia
- Stone, Carl H., Box 25, Plainview
- Stone, H. B. Sr., 523 Boydston,
Nettleton Station, Jonesboro
- Storey, Earl, Route 4, Charleston
- Storts, W. J., Magazine
- Street, James H., 3 Fairmont,
Little Rock
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West
22, Little Rock
- Stroud, Thomas F., Box 851,
Jonesboro
- Stroud, W. L., Jerome
- Summers, J. T., Eureka Springs
- Suskey, Albert T., Route 1, Box
110, North Little Rock
- Swafford, James E., Box 82,
Walcott
- Swigert, Glen, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Swint, Robert, McClure Lane,
Mountain Home
- Tallant, James L., Route 2, Box
301, Wynne
- Tallison, Don, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Tanner, Noel, Box 23, Grandview
- Taylor, Charles H., Ponca
- Taylor, Dale F., 103 Highland,
Walnut Ridge
- Taylor, Floyd J., Box 121,
Norphlet
- Taylor, Gerald M., Route 4, Box
1035, Pine Bluff
- Taylor, Harold W., 209 West
Huron, Stuttgart
- Taylor, James, Route 3,
Russellville
- Taylor, Paul E., Everton
- Teague, E. W., Route 1,
Harrisburg
- Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,
North Little Rock
- Terry, John, Route 1, Siloam
Springs
- Thomas, Bert, Route 1, Box
264C, Blytheville
- Thompson, Charles A., Box
564, Marvell
- Thompson, Lester L., Route 2,
Box 435, Blytheville
- Thompson, Wilford, Madison
- Threet, Kenneth, West Main
and Fifth, Piggott
- Tipton, Harry W. Jr., Route 2,
Trumann
- Titsworth, Pat E., Hampton
- Tosh, Earnest, Egypt
- Trammell, Charles R., 2408 N. E.
Circle, North Little Rock
- Travis, Donald H., Box 71,
Jones Mills
- Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle,
Springdale
- Truitt, Charles H., Evening
Shade

- Tucker, Carter, Route 3, Box
106, El Dorado
- Turner, Edward, Route 2,
Prescott
- Tweed, Ray, Route 2, Leachville
- Tyson, Alan, Box 248,
Forrest City
- Upchurch, A. W., Box 726,
Jacksonville
- Utley, Rollo, 206 Elaine Drive,
Kennett, Missouri
- Vandivor, Leon, Route 1, Box
200A, Lepanto
- Vanhorn, Allen, Alheimer
- Vanlandingham, Frank, 1422
Logan, Arkadelphia
- Vaught, W. O. Jr., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock
- Vestal, Richard, Corning
- Voegele, Herman D. Jr., 1412
Park Drive, Camden
- Waddell, Edgar G., 721 Owen,
Booneville
- Walker, James C., Box 24,
Grubbs
- Walker, Murl, 3444 Hendricks
Blvd., Fort Smith
- Wall, A. F. Dutch Mills
- Wallace, David, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Wallace, Stanley, O.B.C., Box 302
Arkadelphia
- Walters, Herbert, Box 25, Enola
- Ward, Elder L., Box 336, Calion
- Ward, Luther C., Route 3, Box
240, Hot Springs
- Ward, Ross O. Sr., Ashdown
- Ward, William C., Route 2, Box
232, Blytheville
- Warren, W. G., 625 Clearlake
Ave., Blytheville
- Watkins, Albie R., 817 Rains,
Jonesboro
- Watkins, Charlie, Route 1, Black
Oak
- Watkins, Wallace, Route 6, Box
269, Texarkana Texas
- Watson, Jimmy, Box 6, Amity
- Watson, J. T., Route 6, Box 43,
Jonesboro
- Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22,
Arkadelphia
- Watts, Walter, 623 South 23,
Fort Smith
- Weaver, Jerry, Route 7,
Paragould
- Webb, Eugene, Route 1, Monette
- Webb, Lehman F., 1440 West Oak,
El Dorado
- Weeks, R. F., Route 4, Conway
- Welch, Gene W., 412 Hayes,
Jacksonville
- Wesson, Doyle, Route 1, Crossett
- Wesson, Sedic D., 102 East
Second, Corning
- West Billy G., Box 492,
Monticello
- West, William, Box 566, Conway
- Westmoreland, Fred, Route 2,
Batesville
- Whedbee, Charles L., Route 5,
Box 424B, Little Rock
- Wheeler, Archie W., Box 276,
Clarksville
- White, Alton, Turrell
- White, Carl, Union
- White, V. G., Route 2, Shirley
- White, William L., Route 3, Box
32, Paragould
- White, W. Harold, Paris
- Whitledge, Billy, 5100 Staples,
Fort Smith
- Whitley, Jesse W., 49 South
Richard, Pine Bluff
- Whitlock, Jim, Maynard
- Whitlow, John, Hazen
- Whitney, Guy M., Route 2,
Paragould
- Whitten, R. L. Jr., 304 East
Magazine, Booneville
- Wicker, J. C., Imboden
- Wigger, Harry E., 104 South 13,
Rogers
- Wilcox, Jerry, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Wiles, J. R., Mountain Home
- Wiles, Noble R., Concord
- Wilfong, M. E., Sheridan
- Wilhelm, Nelson, Lonsdale Star
Route, Lonsdale
- Wilkerson, S. W., Route 4,
Harrison
- Wilkinson, J. M., Route 4,
Jonesboro
- Williams, Bill, 626 Third Street,
Hot Springs
- Williams, Emil, Box 36,
Russellville
- Williams, Gib H., Route 2,
Junction City

- Williams, Glen, Shirley
Williams, Herman, Route 2,
Dardanelle
Williams, James N., Route 1,
Sparkman
Williams, Kenneth, 4816 South
29, Fort Smith
Williams, Luther W., Box 1,
Wilmot
Williams, R. L., 204 North
Drake, Jonesboro
Williams, Ross, Route 1, Box
206A, Smackover
Williamson, S. M., Box 212,
Strong
Wilson, Elbert, Star Route, Big
Fork
Wilson, Frank, Heth
Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation
Drive, Little Rock
Wilson, Harold A., Box 97,
Wabaseka
Wilson, James M., 605 Croyton
Avenue, Gurdon
Wilson, Ralph O., Box 222,
Warren
Winburn, Rudolph, Alma
Wofford, J. Ben, Box 5, Clinton
Wolf, James M., Route 3,
Berryville
Womack, Wesley, 2714 Center,
Arkadelphia
Wood, Henry, Route 4, Box 294C,
Texarkana
Woodard, John, 405 Hayes,
Clarksville
Wood, Gerald, Humphrey
Wood, Robert L., Route 3,
Okolona
Woodell, Ray, Box 677, Prescott
Worbington, Joe, Wilmar
Worley, Frank, OBC, Box 92,
Arkadelphia
Wright, Donald, Box 67, Beebe
Wright, Euell O., Route 7,
Fayetteville
Wright, O. C., 605 West Mueller,
Paragould
Yarbrough, J. D., Tilton
Yeldell, Walter L. Jr., 4th and
Garland, Hot Springs
Young, James O., Box 66, Fouke
Young, Morris E., 1317 Hangar,
Little Rock
Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben
Lomond
Zeigler, Miles B., Route 3, Box
156, Crossett

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

- Abernathy, John A., 1928 Hobson,
 Hot Springs
 Acuff, E. H., Crossett
 Adams, O. M., 925 David O.
 Dodd Road, Little Rock
 Adkins, Homer J., 404 East
 Keihl, North Little Rock
 Albertson, Elbert, Bentonville
 Alexander, Fred, Amity
 Allen, C. L., Eudora
 Allen, Homer D., 713 Ellen Drive,
 North Little Rock
 Ambort, Joe, 15 Belair, North
 Little Rock
 Anders, Frank O., 508 North
 Washington, Osceola
 Anthony, Kenneth, 108 Horner,
 Texarkana
 Applegate, D. C., 503 Stevens,
 Jonesboro
 Auten, Jack, Arkadelphia
 Avery, George, Arsenal

 Baker, Boyd, 4th & Pine,
 Booneville
 Baker, Ernest, Mansfield
 Ball, Holland, P.O. Box 117,
 Mabelvale
 Ball, Kenneth, Route 1, Hensley
 Barker, Pickens, 1316 Olive,
 Jonesboro
 Barlow, Noel, Box 9, Dermott
 Barnes, W. L., 1028 East Highland
 Malvern
 Barnes, W. M., Bono
 Barnett, Dale M., Box 216,
 Flippin
 Barnett, Herbert, 1008 South 25,
 Fort Smith
 Bateman, Curtis, 2106 Bruce,
 Conway
 Bateman, Melvin, Paragould
 Belk, Herbert, Highway 63 West,
 Jonesboro
 Bell, G. H., 5117 South 31, Fort
 Smith
 Bennett, Jim, Searcy
 Best, Alexander, P.O. Box 299,
 Fayetteville
 Betts, Ervin L., U. of A.
 Residence Hall, Little Rock

 Bishop, Ralph, Benton
 Bittle, Shelby, Evening Shade
 Blackwell, R. L., Lake Village
 Blagg, Gene, 5021 West 11,
 Little Rock
 Blain, Charles M., Route 1,
 Marked Tree
 Blase, David, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Blount, Perry D., 8403 Sylvan
 Hills Highway, North Little
 Rock
 Bond, V. A., Route 7, Box 550,
 Texarkana
 Bonds, Arlie, Route 4, Clinton
 Boone, E. E., 208 East Academy,
 Searcy
 Bostain, Ray, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Bowen, Dale, El Dorado
 Bowman, W. D., 1608 Roosevelt,
 Little Rock
 Boyette, Enon, 710 West Second,
 Fordyce
 Boyles, E. F., 703 Hyacinth,
 North Little Rock
 Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyon Lane,
 Camden
 Bracken, Bernard, Columbia
 Hotel, Hot Springs
 Bradford, Doyd, Searcy
 Bragdon, E. M., 148 North
 Second, West Helena
 Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25,
 Arkadelphia
 Brewer, Ben, Paragould
 Brewer, Billie, Marmaduke
 Brewer, Harry, 1416 South
 Church, Jonesboro
 Brewer, James, Lavaca
 Brian, D. A., Warren
 Bridges, Ben L., 201 Normandy
 Road, Little Rock
 Briggs, Philip H., 8th and Scott,
 Little Rock
 Bryan, Milo, Greenwood
 Bryant, James R., Arkadelphia
 Bryant, J. Earl, 1601 Grand,
 Fort Smith
 Bull, Curtis, Route 2, Perryville
 Bumpass, Richard, 808 Patrick,
 Jonesboro

- Bunch, Carl, P.O. Box 732,
 Jonesboro
 Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike,
 North Little Rock
 Burns, J. S., D & M Motel,
 Forrest City
 Burris, Larry, Atkins
 Bynum, Luther C., 950 Trammell
 Road, North Little Rock
 Byrd, Joe Frank, Crossett

 Caldwell, C. W., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock
 Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc
 Campbell, Harry, Charleston
 Canady, F. E., Route 2,
 El Dorado
 Card, Earnest, Route 3,
 Charleston
 Carlton, C. S., 510 Wilson,
 Texarkana, Texas
 Carpenter, Frank, Pine Bluff
 Carroll, R. V., Flippin
 Carter, Henry, Crawfordsville
 Casey, Will, Wynne
 Castleman, Danny, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Cates, Graden, Junction City
 Causey, Jimmy, Route 1, Box
 403A, Mabelvale
 Cauthron, Lee, Hatton
 Caylor, John, 10 Bertwood Drive,
 Little Rock
 Chandler, J. V., 204 Pecan,
 Dardanelle
 Chesser, Henry, Lawson
 Chitwood, J. A., Route 2, Royal
 Christopher, B. W., Monette
 Clanton, V. A., 410 South Main,
 Monticello
 Claxton, R. V., Harrison
 Clay, Doyal, Ashdown
 Clay, Jimmy, Jonesboro
 Clayton, Willis, Manning
 Cobb, Adrian, Jasper
 Cochran, Jewel, Gentry
 Coffman, Glenn, Centerton
 Coker, H. R., 706 West 46,
 North Little Rock
 Cole, Buford, Parks
 Cole, Minor E., 3201 Poplar,
 Pine Bluff
 Coleman, Frank, Barling
 Coleman, H. S., Box 2503,
 West Helena
 Collier, A. O., Lake Street,
 Paragould

 Conard, James M., 14
 Westminister Drive, Little
 Rock
 Conner, C. D., 1800 Sylvania,
 Arkadelphia
 Cooley, Stanley, 117 Chitwood,
 Hot Springs
 Cooper, Henry, 923 Scott,
 Little Rock
 Copeland, Ernest, Barling
 Corker, G. C., Sr., Ingalls
 Corley, J. Don, 4309 Lee,
 Little Rock
 Cottrell, William, Wesson Road,
 El Dorado
 Cowden, T. S., 3515 High,
 Little Rock
 Cox, J. E., Route 1, Harrison
 Cresswell, Wallace, Grady
 Crick, Milton, Widener
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter
 Cross, Nathan, Huntington
 Crossland, Irving, Barling
 Crow, Clarence, El Dorado
 Crowder, Jimmy, Colt
 Crowson, Charles, 705 South
 Thornton, Piggott

 Dailey, R. C., Route 1,
 Arkadelphia
 Dance, Lee I., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Darris, George, Hartford
 Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen
 Drive, North Little Rock
 Davis, Ralph W., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock
 Davis, R. P., Route 3,
 Charleston
 Davis, W. E., Batesville Route,
 Box 24, Mountain View
 Dean, James H., Box 188,
 Nashville
 Deaton, Wyndell, Arkadelphia
 Demrod, Albert, 2009 West 25,
 Pine Bluff
 Denham, Claude, 811 Division,
 North Little Rock
 Dickerson, O. R., Bryant
 Dickson, Robert, Pine Bluff
 Dodson, Kenneth, 607 South 21,
 Fort Smith
 Dodson, Royal S., DeValls Bluff
 Dorr, Jerry, Arkadelphia
 Dooly, Gene, Lavaca
 Douglas, Ralph, 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock

- Douglas, T. D., 608 E. Lincoln,
Hamburg
- Dowell, William, 104 Linda Drive,
North Little Rock
- Drake, W. J., Clinton
- Du Boise, W. L., Hackett
- Dudley, Eugene, Rector
- Dugger, H. M., Box 577,
Heber Springs
- Dumas, Michael W., El Dorado
- Duncan, Henry, Searcy
- Edmonson, Wray, 1711 South
Detroit, Russellville
- Elliff, J. T., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Ellis, Ivan, 836 South Elm,
Siloa Springs
- Elmore, W. E., Mena
- Emory, J. P., Story
- Eoff, Troy, Harrison
- Eppinette, L. D., Box 344,
Lepanto
- Escott, Al G., 1206 Oak Grove,
Mena
- Essman, Bradley, 2304 North 30,
Fort Smith
- Everett, R. L., 2728 North I,
Fort Smith
- Faulkner, Marvin, 2909 Izard,
Little Rock
- Favell, C. Hudson, 2207 North
57 Lane, Fort Smith
- Feece, Robert D., 708 West
Poplar, Rogers
- Ferges, Mark L., 901 Polk,
Corning
- Ferguson, Billy, Route 2, ---
West Helena
- Ferguson, H. L., 826 Cherry,
Jonesboro
- Ferguson, Norman, 909 North 35,
Fort Smith
- Ferguson, Ralph, Route 1,
Nashville
- Finch, Charles W., 622 West
Main, Booneville
- Finney, Tom, Booneville
- Fletcher, George L., Perryville
- Ford, J. E., 1404 South 4, Rogers
- Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden,
Pine Bluff
- Fortner, James L., 604 Belle,
Fort Smith
- Foster, Roger, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Foster, Wayne, Route 1, Alicia
Fox, Dewey, Huntington
- Fox, George, Route 4, Box 628,
Little Rock
- Francis, Bob, Arkansas Tech,
Russellville
- Frasier, Henry, 109 Jackson,
Hot Springs
- Gauntt, Ford F., Box 6,
Huntington
- Gearing, John D., 1001 Adams,
Blytheville
- Gibson, Frank, Route 4,
Jonesboro
- Gill, Johnnie, Cotter
- Gladden, T. P., 515 East Capitol,
Little Rock
- Goatcher, Earl, Route 4, Box 123,
Little Rock
- Goodbar, Fritz E., 115 Fairview
Little Rock
- Goode, Dwayne, 2502 Wilshire
Drive, North Little Rock
- Goodson, Carl, 325 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Goodwin, P. W., Eudora
- Gould, Emery M., Route 6,
Box 234A, Hot Springs
- Gourley, E. V., Prescott
- Goza, Sidney, Camden
- Graves, Tom L., Route 2,
Box 767, Pine Bluff
- Gray, Ezra W., St. Francis
- Greer, Amos, 1124 West 29,
Pine Bluff
- Gregg, O. E., 210 N. E. A,
Bentonville
- Grendell, Don, 1601 West 22,
Little Rock
- Griffin, Royce, Route 3, Ashdown
- Grimes, Johnnie, Franklin
- Grubbs, Marion, 2817 Welch,
Little Rock
- Guier, Bernett, Route 1,
Griffithville
- Guthrie, Cecil, Box 46,
Walnut Ridge
- Gwinup, Charles F., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Hadley, James, 985 Wellsville
Cove, Memphis, Tennessee
- Haile, Kenneth, Pea Ridge
- Haley, S. A., 1112 Ozier,
Van Buren

- Halsell, W. C., 3021 South Tyler,
Little Rock
- Hamilton, J. R., Melbourne
- Hammonds, Delton, 627 Rockport,
Malvern
- Hancock, Steve, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Hankins, Joe H., 2724 Broadway,
Little Rock
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8,
El Dorado
- Harmon, V. M., 615 Merriman,
Conway
- Harness, Cecil, Oxley
- Harris, Thomas L., 2200 Main,
North Little Rock
- Hart, A. L., Route 1, Bentonville
- Hart, T. Clyde, 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Harvey, O. C., 413 North Grand,
Searcy
- Harwell, L. H., Route 2,
Van Buren
- Hassell, Jerre, 910 North Martin,
Little Rock
- Hatcher, George, St. Joe
- Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock
- Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris,
Fort Smith
- Hayes, Lawrence, 108 Kansas
Avenue, North Little Rock
- Hayes, Thomas W., 1644 Davis,
Conway
- Haygood, R. V., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Hecksher, Eric C., Turrell
- Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1,
Monette
- Henderson, J. W., 1937 Weems
Street, Conway
- Hendrix, Noel, College Heights
- Hensley, Glover, Route 2,
Conway
- Henson, G. C., Route 4, Box 144A,
Malvern
- Henson, Loren V., 706 N. W.
Second, Bentonville
- Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel,
Hot Springs
- Hester, R. D., MD, Lockesburg
- Hiatt, Floyd, Box 11, Bentonville
- Hickey, Dewey, 7501 Knollwood
Road, Little Rock
- Hicks, Billy F., Box 311,
Magnolia
- Hill, Delbert, Lavaca
- Hill, R. A., 2914 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Hink, George H., 403 North
Beech, Little Rock
- Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland,
Hot Springs
- Holcomb, Charles, Route 6,
Hot Springs
- Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City
- Hoover, Paul, Route 5,
Monticello
- Hopkins, Jerry, 209 South
Halley, Siloam Springs
- Hopper, Guy, 908 North Cherry,
Hamburg
- Hornaday, Jimmie, Fordyce
- Howard, J. B., Kensett
- Hubbard, Jerry, Arkadelphia
- Hunt, Bill Joe, Ouachita Apts. 6,
Bldg. 2, 1401 North 8,
Arkadelphia
- Hunter, John, 418 Robinette,
Benton
- Hurley, W. M., Route 4, Box 52B,
Arkadelphia
- Huskey, Paul Gene, Harrison
- Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren
- James, Dennis, Box 860,
Harrison
- James, J. M., Box 175, Lonoke
- James, Theo T., Box 240,
Paragould
- Jewell, Kenneth, Arkansas Tech,
Russellville
- Johnson, Carl, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, E. L., 812 South Main,
Warren
- Johnson, Herbert (Red), 1104
South Main, Mountain Home
- Johnson, James, 914 South
Cleveland, Little Rock
- Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar,
Paragould
- Johnston, E. P., 912 Rosemond,
Jonesboro
- Johnston, H. W., 615 South 5,
Paragould
- Jones, Clyde, Arkadelphia
- Jones, Eugene, 510 West Cherry,
Piggott
- Jordan, L. L., Lake City
- Justice, O. L., Route 1, Cabot

- Kennedy, Harry, Arkadelphia
 Kent, A. D., Box 258, Lavaca
 Kibbe, I. M., 2216 West 17,
 Little Rock
 King, Byron, 417 East Union,
 Magnolia
 King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,
 Little Rock
 King, W. J. (Lt. Col.), Ouachita
 Hills, Route 3, Arkadelphia
 Kuhn, John, 109 Violet,
 Hot Springs
 Lagore, Bill, 307 East Oak,
 Jonesboro
 Lamb, C. A., Star City
 Langley, Frank, Arkadelphia
 Langley, L. C., 1501 Arch, Searcy
 Lepkosky, Allen, Sr., Cotter
 Lewis, Bill, 615 North 8,
 Paragould
 Lewis, Phillip, 3616 Chaffee,
 Fort Smith
 Link, Earl, 205 Goshen,
 North Little Rock
 Logue, Tom J., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Lovan, Jim, 3104 Rose, Pine Bluff
 Maddux, Roy, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Mallett, William B., 205 East 38,
 Texarkana
 Martin, J. S., Harrison
 Martinez, Angel, 1122 — 56
 Terrace, Fort Smith
 Massengill, L. W., Almond
 Massey, Bill, Gentry
 May, Eugene, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Mayo, David C., Route 1, Box 240
 Hoxie
 Meadows, J. W., Route 6, Box
 209, North Little Rock
 Means, Bill, 631 West Main,
 Booneville
 Mellinger, Tommy, Route 1 Box
 420, El Dorado
 Mensinger, Ronald, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Meredith, W. H., 710 West Main,
 Paragould
 Merrell, Virgil, 626 Grant,
 Forrest City
 Meriweather, W. C., 2512
 Jacksonville Highway, North
 Little Rock
 Milam, Golden, Huntington
 Milam, H. G., Route 2, Greenwood
 Miller, C. M., Route 1, Stephens
 Miller, W. O., Champagnolle
 Street, El Dorado
 Mintz, Mel, No. 1 Alpine Ct.,
 Little Rock
 Mitchell, Bruce, Route 2,
 Jacksonville
 Mitchell, J. C., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Monk, L. F., Sr., Route 6,
 Box 435, Pine Bluff
 Montgomery, Richard, Marianna
 Moody, Loy, 324 North Vine,
 Harrison
 Moore, Jay W. C., Box 757,
 Fort Smith
 Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lakeview
 Road, North Little Rock
 Morgan, W. F., 2703 West
 Barraque, Pine Bluff
 Morris, S. J., 3715 West 20,
 Pine Bluff
 Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16,
 Pine Bluff
 Morton, H. D., 408 South Denver,
 Russellville
 Mosley, Marion, Kensett
 Moxey, Kenneth, 411 Clinton,
 Arkadelphia
 Muncy, A. F., Melbourne
 Murdock, Herschel, Knobel
 McAfee, W. W., 1316 North 46,
 Fort Smith
 McAlmon, C. G., Bradley
 McCashin, Harley, 152
 Mississippi, Jacksonville
 McConagey, W. J., 6212 West 83,
 Little Rock
 McCray, Paul, Siloam Springs
 McCully, Charles, Siloam Springs
 McDonald, B. F., West Helena
 McDonald, Ed F. Jr., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock
 McDonald, Erwin L., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock
 McDowell, Randall, High Street,
 Mountain Home
 McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12,
 Texarkana
 McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan,
 Texarkana
 McGrew, S. H., Wolf Bayou
 McLean, Albert, Lonoke
 McMillion, Joe, Route 1, Box 560,
 Hot Springs

- McMillion, Joe, 917 Olive,
North Little Rock
- Naff, David, Siloam Springs
- Nash, Harry, Route 3, Walnut
Ridge
- Nettles, H. A., Route 5, Searcy
- New, E. G., Gentry
- Nicholas, Dan, 1801 Marsh,
Pine Bluff
- Nida, Clyde, 1223 North C, Rogers
- Nixon, Joe, Huttig
- Ober, Steve, Route 1, Clarendon
- O'Neal, H. A., Ozark
- O'Neal, W. B., Route 3, Box 391,
North Little Rock
- O'Quin, James, U of A,
Fayetteville
- Otey, R. C., 2420 Division,
North Little Rock
- Outlaw, Sidney, Hoxie
- Owen, Hugh, 1013 East Willow,
Malvern
- Palmer, Bennie, Route 1, Fordyce
- Palmer, H. D., Box 26, Perryville
- Parker, Walton, Waldron
- Parmelee, Nyle, Gurdon
- Parr, Byzie, Arkadelphia
- Patton, George, Bluffton
- Payne, Charlie, Route 2, Green
Forest
- Payne, L. D., Lake Village
- Perkison, J. O., Mena
- Peterson, David, Gurdon
- Peterson, Wayne, 904 Caddo,
Arkadelphia
- Phelps, Ralph A. Jr., OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Pillow, S. R., Route 1, Pollard
- Pinnell, L. S., Russellville
- Pittman, A. J., 1446 Central,
Hot Springs
- Pollard, W. A., Box 37, Sheridan
- Ponder, James, 707 N. Walnut,
Little Rock
- Porter, B. H., 2720 South Cedar,
Little Rock
- Powell, J. T., Route 3, Paragould
- Powers, James, Route 18, Little
Rock
- Pratt, J. R., Urbana
- Pratt, Lee Roy, 602 East Hillside,
El Dorado
- Prentice, Murray, Route 1,
Harrisburg
- Price, Alvie, 4019 Parkwood Road,
Jonesboro
- Price, John R., Arkansas Baptist
Home for Children, Monticello
- Prince, V. P., Black Rock
- Privett, Royce D., Shirley
- Rackley, Marcus, 2016 Robinson,
Conway
- Ratliff, J. E., Route 2 Box 263B,
Monticello
- Reed, Jesse, 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Reeves, John, Route 2, Romance
- Reeves, John D., P.O. Box 207,
Clinton
- Regions, James W., 2702 Orlando,
Pine Bluff
- Reynolds, John, Crossett
- Rhodes, J. Oscar, 3509 Olive,
North Little Rock
- Richardson, Coy, Route 1,
Black Oak
- Richardson, J. F., Route 1,
Gassville
- Richey, O. R., Route 1, Benton
- Richmond, E. A., 5706 West
Carbon, Pine Bluff
- Rieves, J. M., Route 2, Box 604,
Hot Springs
- Riley, Bob C., Ouachita Hills,
Route 3, Arkadelphia
- Riley, J. D., Felsenthal
- Riley, J. P., Eudora
- Roberts, C. C., 4210 North O,
Fort Smith
- Roberts, John, Timbo
- Roberts, Mark, Cove
- Roberts, W. E., 505 West 50,
North Little Rock
- Robertson, H. V., Route 1 Box
185, Fouke
- Robinson, A. F., Route 6, Box
323, Pine Bluff
- Robinson, Hershel, 668 Thomas,
Memphis, Tennessee
- Rogers, James S. Sr., 1038
Clifton, Conway
- Rogers, Mitchell, Rogers
- Rogers, R. L., Route 2, Box 755,
Gould
- Rollins, Floyd, 609 Oak, Conway
- Rowe, Gerald C., 1321 Hangar,
Little Rock
- Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock

- Ryan, H. W., 2705 State, Little Rock
 Ryan, J. A., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Sample, Opel, Floral
 Sanders, Neal, 2419 Orlando, Pine Bluff
 Savage, E. F. Jr., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks, Fort Smith
 Sawyers, Conway H., 312 East Spring, El Dorado
 Scott, A. J., 4619 Mussett, Fort Smith
 Seal, Paul Ray, 392 South 10, Piggott
 Seals, Jimmy, Benton
 Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Secrest, J. A., Route 4, Sheridan
 Selby, Jerry, Portland
 Seymour, John D., Box 207, Leslie
 Shaddox, Robert F., 205 Prospect, Van Buren
 Sheets, C. M., Black Rock
 Shreve, R. R., Box 423, Mt. Ida
 Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
 Simpson, S. C. Sr., Waldron
 Sims, Arlis C., Route 2 Box 461, Alexander
 Sims, W. A., Route 1, London
 Sipes, L. M., 204 North Spruce, Little Rock
 Slate, Colin C., Mansfield
 Smiley, E. E., Van Buren
 Smith, Donald Ray, 1907 Hickerson Lane, Texarkana, Texas
 Smith, Eddie W., Route 1, Van Buren
 Smith, George, Mayflower
 Smith, Lester, Eudora
 Smith, Luther, Crown Hotel, Siloam Springs
 Smith, Troy, Calico Rock
 Sneed, J. Everett, Box 112, Batesville
 Speer, Homer, Star Route, Mountain Pine
 Spikes, A. A., Grannis
 Spradlin, Kenneth, 523 Locust, Conway
 Springfield, Evert, 6819 Gingerbread Lane, Little Rock
 Stacks, Gene, Arkadelphia
 Stallings, O. M., Route 2, Conway
 Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4, Booneville
 Starns, Finley, 215 East 6, Little Rock
 Stephens, Levi, Barber
 Stewart, C. E., Route 18, Box 21, Little Rock
 Stewart, Robert Joe, 9715 Sunset Lane, Little Rock
 Stingley, James E., Ozone
 Stockton, Purl A., 321 South Martin, Little Rock
 Stratton, John R., Route 4, Harrison
 Strickland, Jim, McRae
 Stroud, T. S., 1423 Angulus, Jonesboro
 Sudduth, Fred, Box 305, Parkin
 Sutley, Cecil, 214 Caddo, Arkadelphia
 Swinney, S. C., 301 East Cherry, Jonesboro
 Tarvin, Virgil, 616 North 7½, Paragould
 Tate, Jimmy, Route 2, Box 47, Bono
 Taylor, C. T., Junction City
 Taylor, Gilbert, Arkadelphia
 Taylor, Larry, Box 58, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park Road, Little Rock
 Thomas, L. A., West University, Siloam Springs
 Thompson, Dewey, Route 2, McCrory
 Thompson, Howard, Route 2, Alma
 Thompson, Jack, 419 North 20, Fort Smith
 Thompson, W. M., 120 Gum, Forrest City
 Threatt, B. F., McNeil
 Tillery, Trelland, Route 2, Benton
 Tippitt, J. T., 116 Poplar, Walnut Ridge
 Tolar, John, Lexa
 Townsend, Dale, 218 West 6, Little Rock
 Trader, Jim, 2233 North 10, Fort Smith
 Trammell, Jimmy, 2408 N.E. Circle, North Little Rock

- Tribble, L. A., 2620 State,
Little Rock
- Trow, Robert, Route 2, Mammoth
Spring
- Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross, El
Dorado
- Tull, S. E., 3101 Lilac, Pine Bluff
- Turner, P. E., Lake Conway,
Conway
- Vance, Robert, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Vaught, Harry, Mena
- Vernon, Marion, St. Francis
- Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home
- Walls, J. E., Route 1, Conway
- Walker, W. M. (Billy), College
City, Walnut Ridge
- Ward, Fred, 324 Spring, Camden
- Wardlaw, Henry, 1018 Elm,
Camden
- Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson, El
Dorado
- Wasson, Melvin K., Arkadelphia
- Watkins, Jim, 824 Parkview,
Jonesboro
- Weathersby, O. L., Route 1,
Smackover
- Weaver, Gilbert, Siloam Springs
- Webb, Bobby, Arkadelphia
- Webb, Cecil 1725 Dechard,
Van Buren
- Webb, John D., Madison
- Webb, Perry F., 361 North Ridge
Road, Little Rock
- Weber, Edward, 6110 Young
Road, Little Rock
- Wells, Dave, Marianna
- Wharton, W. K., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Wheeler, Edison, 608 North
Gabbert, Monticello
- White, Hays, Jefferson
- Whitefield, Melvin, Aubrey
- Whitley, J. W., 1620 South
Woodrow, Little Rock
- Whitley, Walter C., 7721 West
44, Little Rock
- Whitlow, S. A., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Whitmire, Grant, Trumann
- Wiles, Alvin, Box 82, Salem
- Wiles, M. E., Box 53, Mountain
Home,
- Wiles, S. A., 705 East Hill,
Malvern
- Wiley, W. G., Melbourne
- Wilhelm, Paul E., Box 166,
Ozark
- Wilkins, Charles F., 5018
Woodlawn, Little Rock
- Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Springs
- Williams, Don R., Box 126,
Warren
- Williams, H. E., Southern
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Williams, L. O. Jr., Smackover
- Williamson, Edgar, 5404
Hawthorn Road, Little Rock
- Wilsford, Harry P., 609 North
Madison, Siloam Springs
- Wilson, Layton, Pine Bluff
- Wilson, Milton, Forrest City
- Wilson, V. W., Parks
- Wolber, Vester O., Ouachita
Hills, Route 3, Arkadelphia
- Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue,
Monticello
- Woodard, Lawrence J., 3616
North 48, Fort Smith
- Woods, Jerrell, Humphrey
- Woodson, William E., Route 3,
Bradley Lane, Russellville
- Woolery, F. E., Calico Rock
- Worsley, Dale, 125 South 22,
West Memphis
- Wright, R. C., 1608 W. Grand,
Hot Springs
- Yancey, Alonzo, Charleston
- Young, J. T., Felsenthal
- Youngblood, Stacy, Jefferson

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

- Alexander, Max N., Box 4064,
Park Hill Station, North Little
Rock
- Anthony, Claude, 1201 Louisiana,
Little Rock
- Arnall, Frank E., First Church,
Stuttgart
- Bailey, Earl, Box 798, Magnolia
- Bailey, George, First Church
Fort Smith
- Baker, E. Amon, 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock
- Baker, Frank J., 6th and Cherry,
Pine Bluff
- Baker, George, First Church, El
Dorado
- Ballinger, Larry, Jonesboro
- Bethel, Melvin E., First Church,
Springdale
- Bowen, Mrs. Ralph, 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock
- Boyd, Jim, 320 Rose, Little Rock
- Briggs, Phillip, 222 East 8th,
Little Rock
- Buckner, Wordy, Route 1, Box
172, Hot Springs
- Bull, Raymond, 36 Durham
Drive, Little Rock
- Carney, John, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Carpenter, Vern, West Church,
Batesville
- Carroll, C. E., First Church,
North Little Rock
- Chapman, Lynn, OBC, Box 308,
Arkadelphia
- Cowling, Jack, 636 N. Jefferson,
El Dorado
- Crosby, E. L. Jr., First Church,
Harrison
- Crowder, Raymond W., Box 295,
Bentonville
- Davis, Don, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Davison, Carlton, 804 Haley, Pine
Bluff
- Dees, Frank, Box O, Smackover
- Dipert, Dan, First Church, Little
Rock
- Dungan, Hubert, 204 Ash,
Newport
- Edmonson, Don, Box 798,
Magnolia
- Farris, John M. Jr., 1601 Gaines,
Little Rock
- Fischer, Dwayne, 1723 Cherry,
Van Buren
- Foy, Alfred, 600 Franklin,
Helena
- Gambrell, Tom L., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff
- Gennings, Marlin, First Church,
Jonesboro
- Gibson, B. Lecil, 114 Pine Valley
Road, Little Rock
- Glenn, Robert G., 721 Redwood,
Forrest City
- Goode, Vernon, 3902 Mellene,
North Little Rock
- Gwaltney, Charles, 1831
Rosemond, Jonesboro
- Hairston, Hugh, 701 Main,
Crossett
- Hall, Robert, 3524 Pike, North
Little Rock
- Hall, Robert A., Immanuel
Church, El Dorado
- Handley, Dewitt, 2615 Chester,
Little Rock
- Hardister, Graydon, 8th and
Scott, Little Rock
- Hatzfeld, Robert D., 102
Wisteria Drive, North Little
Rock
- Helms, Fred W., 1706 South
Detroit, Russellville
- Hill, Charles W., 1316 Lee,
Jacksonville
- Hitchcock, Thurman, 1840-½
College, Conway
- Holiman, C. J. Jr., 2118 Connie
Avenue, SW, Camden
- Holley, Robert E., First Church,
West Memphis
- Hooper, Fred, Mountain Valley
Route, Box 170, Hot Springs

- Hughes, Charles, 500 West 2nd,
Fordyce
Huling, Jerry, Box 146,
Springdale
Hunter, William, Central &
Orange, Hot Springs
- Jackson, Richard, 505 Holloway
Drive, El Dorado
Jenkins, Mrs. A. J., 2702 Howard,
Pine Bluff
Johnson, Franklin, 2003 West
28, Pine Bluff
Johnson, James B., First Church,
Blytheville
Jones, Jack, 1201 Louisiana,
Little Rock
Kelley, M. O., 1320 West 9,
North Little Rock
Kelly, Ron, 729 Marsh, El
Dorado
- Leek, Raymond, 1910 South
"L", Fort Smith
Lewis, Philip, 2623 Savannah,
Fort Smith
Lindsey, Haskell, 8108 Westwood
Drive, Little Rock
Little, J. H., 606 Shadow Lane,
Jonesboro
Long, Mrs. Patsy, Box 89,
Smackover
- Mayo, Charles, 419 Ashley,
Benton
McGraw, Bill, First Church,
Fort Smith
McGraw, Vern, Star City
McKee, Robert, Box 4064, Park
Hill Station, North Little Rock
McKinney, Rhea, OBC,
Arkadelphia
McMillan, Archie Y., 222 East
8, Little Rock
Meadows, R. C., 514 North 16,
Van Buren
Mulkey, Hoyt, 6th and Cherry,
Pine Bluff
- Neal, Doyle W., 6905 Mabelvale
Pike, Little Rock
- Oaks, William H., Second Church,
Hot Springs
- Oldham, Russell, 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock
- Patterson, Mrs. W. H., 1000
Bishop, Little Rock
Pilcher, Mrs. Robert, 2708
Crouchwood, Little Rock
- Raymer, Elwyn, First Church,
Arkadelphia
Reed, Jack, First Church, Warren
- Sears, Don, 902 North 39, Fort
Smith
Setliffe, Andrew, 910 North 39,
Fort Smith
Siress, Billy, 4319 Lee, Little
Rock
Sivils, Robert, South East Street,
Benton
Smith, Richard, 75 Cypress
Drive, Pine Bluff
Stair, R. E., Kensett
Stephenson, George, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Sullivan, Mrs. R. L., 2723 Gaines,
Little Rock
Sutton, Norman, 201 Lincoln,
Hot Springs
- Tate, David M. Jr., 804
Washington St., Camden
Taylor, James, 321 North Howard
Mountain Home
Thomas, Gilbert, Box 240, Hope
Tolbert, Bob, Immanuel Church,
El Dorado
- Vaughan, Billy, 114 North 3rd,
Paragould
- Watson, Thurman O., OBC,
Arkadelphia
Weedman, Charles, Norphlet
White, C. S., 119 East 20, North
Little Rock
Whitten, Phil, Waldron
Wilmoth, Homer, First Church,
Rogers
Wood, Darrell, 700 West 55,
North Little Rock
Wright, Charles, 16 & Hickory,
Pine Bluff

1963 ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Arkansas Valley

Missionary	H. S. Coleman, Box 2503, West Helena
Moderator	Kenneth Caery, Barton
Vice Moderator	Ray Palmer, Clarendon
Clerk	M. E. Dark, Box 156, Elaine
Treasurer	B. A. Sugg, Box 309, Helena
Annual Meeting	October 17, Clarendon

Ashley County

Missionary	Guy A. Hopper, Box 424, Hamburg
Moderator	Dennis Dodson, Box 321, Crossett
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Mrs. Marvin Bankston, Hamburg
Treasurer	Jesse Braswell, Route 2, Box 169, Crossett
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, Crossett, First

Bartholomew

Missionary	Don R. Williams, Box 126, Warren
Moderator	W. E. Speed, Box 189, Warren
Vice Moderator	Joe Worthington, Box 64, Wilmar
Clerk	Eddie Elrod, 405 North Chester, Monticello
Treasurer	Treasurer, Box 126, Warren
Annual Meeting	October 17, Enon Church, Rt. 5, Monticello

Benton County

Missionary	A. L. Hart, Route 1, Bentonville
Moderator	Jack Jones, Gentry
Vice Moderator	Billy Green, Pea Ridge
Clerk	Ray J. Barnett, Box 278, Gentry
Treasurer	W. R. Mattingly, Box 157, Gravette
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, Gravette, First

Big Creek

Missionary	Alvin Wiles, Box 82, Salem
Moderator	Stanley M. Cooper, Box 263, Salem
Vice Moderator	Carl White, Union
Clerk-Treasurer	Mack Harbour, Salem
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, Mt. Zion Church, Union

Black River

Missionary	Cecil Guthrie, Box 46, Walnut Ridge
Moderator	Simon O. Norris, Box 566, Williford
Vice Moderator	J. C. Smith, Imboden
Clerk	J. E. Parrott, Tuckerman
Treasurer	Gerald Cooper, Box 375, Hoxie
Annual Meeting	October 14, Hoxie October 15, Murphy's Corner

Boone & Newton County

Missionary	Dennis James, Box 860, Harrison
Moderator	H. Dale Jackson, 602 E. Walters, Harrison
Vice Moderator	Gary Hawkins, Jasper
Clerk	Clarence Hunt, Route 6, Harrison
Treasurer	G. Magness, 420 W. Ridge, Harrison
Annual Meeting	October 18, Jasper

Buckner

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Ford F. Gauntt, Box 6, Huntington
 Harmon Allen, Route 3, Waldron
 Richard Lanman, Midland
 Wendell Henderson, Waldron
 October 10-11, Parks Church

Buckville

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk-Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine
 Homer Speer, Star Route, Mountain Pine
 Robert Melton, Buckville
 September 21-22, Cedar Glades Church

Caddo River

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

R. R. Shreve, Box 423, Mt. Ida
 J. C. McClenny, Mt. Ida
 Jimmy Watson, Amity
 Charley Hughes, Big Fork
 Grace Kennedy, Mt. Ida
 October 10-11, Norman, First

Calvary

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

E. E. Boone, 208 East Academy, Searcy
 Curtis Bryant, Kensett
 Don Wright, Box 67, Beebe
 B. C. Huddleston, Box 77, Searcy
 October 14-15, Augusta, First

Carey

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk-Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Enon Boyette, 710 West 2nd, Fordyce
 Dewey W. Stark, Box 305, Bearden
 Robert F. Blann, Route 4, Box 85, Camden
 A. P. Elliff, 607 West 2nd, Fordyce
 October 15, Hampton, First

Caroline

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

J. M. James, Box 175, Lonoke
 Melvin Rice, Biscoe
 R. W. Bishop, Carlisle
 Houston Austin, Ward
 Claude Hill, Route 1, Austin
 October 14-15, Lonoke

Carroll County

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Noel Tanner, Grandview
 J. T. Summers, Box 208, Eureka Springs
 Gus Poole, Box 314, Green Forest
 Mr. Nat Johnson, Eureka Springs
 October 14-15, First Penn Memorial,
 Eureka Springs

Centennial

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Robert Howie, Box 424, Stuttgart
 Homer A. Bradley, DeWitt
 W. Coy Sample, Box 136, Almyra
 Mr. Fremont Ferguson, DeWitt
 October 15, DeWitt, First

Central

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern
 Dexter Blevins, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs
 James Hill, Central and Orange, Hot Springs
 Don Travis, Box 71, Jones Mills
 E. A. Galloway, Box 332, Malvern
 October 17, Hot Springs, First

Clear Creek

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Paul Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark
 Charles Chesser, Jr., Route 1, Alma
 Vernon Cavender, Route 3, Ozark
 Paul Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark
 Faber L. Tyler, Ozark
 October 15, Van Buren, First

Concord

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Jay W. C. Moore, Box 757, Fort Smith
 James Fitzgerald, 3930 Ridgeway, Ft. Smith
 H. R. Horne, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith
 Kenneth Williams, 4816 South 29, Ft. Smith
 October 10, 11, Barling and Paris, First

Conway-Perry

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

George Fletcher, Perryville
 C. W. Bettis, East Church Street, Morrilton
 Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville
 C. A. Ramer, Plumerville
 October 17, Nimrod

Current River

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning
 Jack Sharbutt, Route 1, Pocahontas
 L. E. Ray, Pocahontas
 Mr. Norris Adams, Corning
 Earl Fitzgerald, 807 Polk, Corning
 October 14, Shannon
 October 15, Second, Corning

Dardanelle-Russellville

Missionary
 Moderator
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting

Wm. E. Woodson, Rt. 3, Bradley Lane,
 Russellville
 O. Damon Shook, Dardanelle
 Carl Stone, 1206 S. Commerce, Russellville
 Wm. E. Woodson, Rt. 3, Bradley Lane,
 Russellville
 H. D. Morton, 408 South Denver, Russellville
 October 17-18, Bluffton

Delta

Missionary Noel Barlow, Box 9, Dermott
 Moderator Don Jones, Route 1, Dermott
 Vice Moderator Roy Bunch, Eudora
 Clerk B. B. Jenkins, McGehee
 Treasurer Harold O'Bryan, Dermott
 Annual Meeting October 17, Lake Village

Faulkner County

Missionary William T. Flynt, 1268 Harton, Conway
 Moderator Eugene Smith, Route 1, Conway
 Vice Moderator Tom Davis, 1321 Bellemeade, Conway
 Clerk Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., 1706 Sims, Conway
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting October 10-11, Cadron Ridge, Rt. 3, Conway

Gainesville

Missionary Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning
 Moderator Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott
 Vice Moderator Ledell Bailey, 780 East Orr, Piggott
 Clerk W. E. Clyde, 201 East 2nd, Rector
 Treasurer Mrs. Tom Hill, St. Francis
 Annual Meeting September 9-10, Nimmons

Greene County

Missionary Theo T. James, Box 240, Paragould
 Moderator John McCollum, Route 6, Paragould
 Vice Moderator Guin Renshaw, Box 12, Marmaduke
 Clerk Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson,
 Paragould
 Treasurer Mr. Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson,
 Paragould
 Annual Meeting October 21-22, Paragould, First

Harmony

Missionary Amos Greer, 1124 West 29th, Pine Bluff
 Moderator Ben Ehrod, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff
 Vice Moderator Gerald Taylor, Route 4, Box 1035, Pine Bluff
 Clerk E.A. Richmond, Rt. 11, Box 350P, Pine Bluff
 Treasurer Don C. Warren, 619 Linden, Pine Bluff
 Annual Meeting October 21-22, Hardin Church

Hope

Missionary M. T. McGregor, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana
 Moderator Leo Hughes, 904 Jackson, Texarkana
 Vice Moderator Roy V. Cook, 1404 Hayes, Texarkana
 Clerk Wm. V. Garner, 1215 Dudley, Texarkana
 Treasurer Ronald Boulter, 1104 Garden, Texarkana
 Annual Meeting October 17, Central Church, Magnolia

Independence

Missionary Everett Sneed, P.O. Box 112, Batesville
 Moderator John Holston, First Baptist Church,
 Batesville
 Vice Moderator J. R. Hull, Route 4, Batesville
 Clerk Bob Cartwright, P.O. Box 609, Batesville

Treasurer	George D. Purcelly, Rt. 3, Box 169A, Batesville
Annual Meeting	October 14, Pilgrims Rest October 15, Rehobeth, Moorefield October 17, Batesville, First
Liberty	
Missionary	Conway Sawyers, 312 E. Spring, El Dorado
Moderator	Robert Parker, 277 North St., Camden
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Bill McCrary, P.O. Box 89, Smackover
Treasurer	Conway Sawyers, 312 E. Spring, El Dorado
Annual Meeting	October 14, Second Church, El Dorado October 15, Smackover, First
Little Red River	
Missionary	H. M. Dugger, Box 577, Heber Springs
Moderator	Noble Wiles, Concord
Vice Moderator	Walter N. Hill, 201 North 4, Heber Springs
Clerk	Troy Akers, Quitman
Treasurer	Felts B. Rector, Arkansas National Bank, Heber Springs
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, Heber Springs, First
Little River	
Missionary	James H. Dean, Box 188, Nashville
Moderator	Andy Kerr, Lockesburg
Vice Moderator	Marvin Reynolds, Foreman
Clerk	Mike Carozza, Nashville
Treasurer	Mr. Gene Arrington, Nashville
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, Ashdown, First
Mississippi County	
Missionary	John D. Gearing, 1001 Adams, Blytheville
Moderator	Harold B. Ray, 1609 W. Chickasawba Blytheville
Vice Moderator	James Marlar, Rt. 2, Box 374, Blytheville
Clerk-Treasurer	J. P. Friend, P.O. Box 307, Blytheville
Assistant	Stanley Smith, Keiser
Annual Meeting	October 21-22, Trinity Church, Blytheville
Mt. Zion	
Missionary	Carl Bunch, Box 732, Jonesboro
Moderator	Curtis Mathis, South Main at Cherry, Jonesboro
Vice Moderator	Eugene Webb, Route 1, Monette
Clerk	Marlin Gennings, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro
Treasurer	L. D. Walker, Citizens Bank, Jonesboro
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, Walnut Street, Jonesboro
North Pulaski	
Missionary	
Moderator	R. H. Dorris, P.O. Box 496, No. Little Rock
Vice Moderator	R. L. South, Box 4064, PH, No. Little Rock
Clerk	A. W. Upchurch, P.O. Box 726, Jacksonville
Treasurer	J. C. Myers, P.O. Box 496, No. Little Rock
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, Park Hill, No. Little Rock

Ouachita

Missionary	Al G. Escott, 1210 Oak Grove, Mena
Moderator	Harold Brewer, Hatfield
Vice Moderator	Otis Mills, 200 Ninth, Mena
Clerk	Al G. Escott, 1210 Oak Grove, Mena
Treasurer	J. I. Grant, Route 1, Box 21, Mena
Annual Meeting	October 16, Grannis October 17, Hatfield

Pulaski County

Missionary	Joseph A. Hogan, Box 196, Sweet Home
Moderator	Morris Young, 1317 Hangar, Little Rock
Vice Moderator	Betty O'Pry, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
Clerk	Dawson King, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
Treasurer	October 21-22, Longview Church, Little Rock
Annual Meeting	

Red River

Missionary	C. D. Conner, 1800 Sylvania, Arkadelphia
Moderator	Carl W. Kluck, 800 South 12, Arkadelphia
Vice Moderator	Haskel Malone, Emmet
Clerk	Robert Andrews, 1203 O'Connell, Arkadelphia
Treasurer	Loyd E. Hart, Box 402, Arkadelphia
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, Second Church, Arkadelphia

Rocky Bayou

Missionary	Shelby Bittle, Melbourne
Moderator	George Roberts, Rosie
Vice Moderator	E. O. Flowers, Calico Rock
Clerk	J. W. Carpenter, Sage
Asst. Clerk	H. L. Jennings, Melbourne
Treasurer	S. W. Smith, Melbourne
Annual Meeting	October 17, Calico Rock October 18, Sage

Stone-Van Buren-Searcy

Missionary	John D. Seymour, Box 425, Leslie
Moderator	Ben Wofford, Box 5, Clinton
Vice Moderator	Klois Hargis, Box 227, Marshall
Clerk	John D. Baker, Route 5, Clinton
Treasurer	Mr. Roy Mabry, Leslie
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, New Hopewell

Tri-County

Missionary	Ben Rowell, Box 66, Crawfordsville
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	W. D. Burke, 920 Park Haven Lane, Memphis, Tenn.
Clerk	Ed McDonald, Forrest City
Treasurer	October 14-15, Fair Oaks
Annual Meeting	

Trinity

Missionary L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto
Moderator Jimmie L. Garner, Fisher
Vice Moderator E. C. Edwards, Box 463, Harrisburg
Clerk L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto
Treasurer Dudley R. Terry, Tyronza
Annual Meeting October 14-15, Lepanto

Washington-Madison

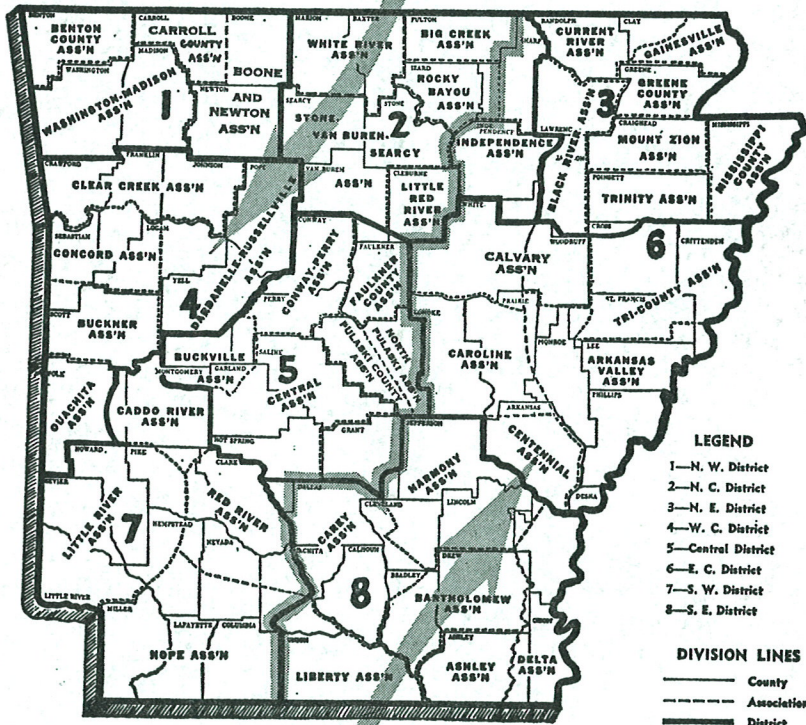
Missionary Alexander Best, Box 299, Fayetteville
Moderator Weldon I. Barnett, 1711 Shelby, Springdale
Vice Moderator Ewell Logue, 1820 Janice, Fayetteville
Clerk Ray H. Kesner, Route 1, Springdale
Treasurer Mrs. Jack Roberts, 415 N. Washington,
Fayetteville
Annual Meeting October 17-18, University Church,
Fayetteville

White River

Missionary Dale Barnett, Box 216, Flippin
Moderator Harold Elmore, 216 South College,
Mountain Home
Vice Moderator O. I. Ford, Box 383, Mountain Home
Clerk Everett Wheeler, Box 203, Mountain Home
Treasurer Mrs. Ramona Pangle, Flippin
Annual Meeting October 21-22, Flippin, First

JUBILEE REVIVAL DATES 1964

**MARCH
29 - APR. 12
1964**



**MARCH
8 - 22
1964**